

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS**

**MARCH 2011**

**STATE OF**



**MICHIGAN**

*Prepared by:*  
**Department of Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Adult Medical Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits
- 33..... Supplemental Security Income: Recipients and Supplemental Payments by Living Arrangement

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children
- 44..... Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source

**Assistance Application Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 50..... Assistance Applications Received by Program
- 51..... Assistance Applications Denied by Program
- 52..... Assistance Applications Approved by Program
- 53..... Assistance Applications Pending by Program
- 55..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 56..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: State Disability Assistance (SDA)

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

**Distribution of Recipients by Race Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 75..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 76..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 77..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: State Disability Assistance (SDA)
- 78..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 79..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Child Day Care (CDC)
- 80..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**March 2011**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	228,732	1,948,044	10,093	73,814	1,944,848	2,562,490
Alcona	73	1,804	8	35	1,809	2,436
Alger	46	1,254	9	37	1,540	1,910
Allegan	992	16,868	72	511	19,514	24,495
Alpena	517	6,599	57	259	6,535	8,516
Antrim	130	3,879	13	99	4,515	5,802
Arenac	222	3,601	16	97	3,710	4,812
Baraga	125	1,485	13	44	1,657	2,143
Barry	477	8,668	54	278	9,216	12,133
Bay	1,582	20,911	112	1,094	20,875	26,991
Benzie	103	2,781	8	45	3,123	4,122
Berrien	3,959	32,833	145	1,557	34,517	43,400
Branch	894	8,519	54	252	9,878	12,173
Calhoun	3,862	33,750	214	1,343	32,975	43,348
Cass	872	10,487	53	382	10,697	13,664
Charlevoix	98	3,887	14	88	4,467	5,719
Cheboygan	299	5,404	26	115	5,844	7,476
Chippewa	444	6,344	41	196	6,681	8,900
Clare	713	8,706	30	161	8,327	10,951
Clinton	183	7,398	20	246	7,427	10,388
Crawford	191	3,008	8	69	3,119	4,083
Delta	392	6,663	32	228	7,429	9,343
Dickinson	120	3,855	14	189	4,809	5,930
Eaton	662	14,612	39	666	14,920	20,227
Emmet	95	5,202	48	170	5,887	7,712
Genesee	22,437	113,616	440	6,557	106,888	141,046
Gladwin	417	5,700	22	150	5,868	7,583
Gogebic	529	3,328	12	71	3,479	4,609
Grand Traverse	457	13,618	110	490	14,797	19,744
Gratiot	375	7,783	25	220	8,663	10,821

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**March 2011**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	966	8,780	43	226	9,743	12,409
Houghton	222	5,942	46	114	6,250	8,597
Huron	262	5,024	42	181	6,300	7,580
Ingham	4,550	60,042	339	2,082	50,796	74,923
Ionia	621	10,995	55	376	11,567	15,005
Iosco	454	6,174	40	158	6,013	7,909
Iron	181	1,987	11	41	2,583	3,073
Isabella	455	16,058	26	369	10,880	19,807
Jackson	3,713	32,108	119	1,178	32,594	42,673
Kalamazoo	6,533	50,449	258	2,357	44,990	63,963
Kalkaska	124	4,085	25	132	4,257	5,558
Kent	12,328	112,739	1,154	5,525	120,026	154,787
Keweenaw	17	316	2	2	337	447
Lake	207	3,251	13	69	3,159	4,147
Lapeer	927	13,446	111	442	14,568	18,798
Leelanau	36	1,867	9	49	2,066	2,777
Lenawee	1,283	17,384	123	704	18,088	23,424
Livingston	587	15,027	60	412	16,404	22,149
Luce	141	1,086	5	22	1,386	1,686
Mackinac	132	1,636	10	15	1,800	2,396
Macomb	11,923	131,988	666	4,331	134,906	178,278
Manistee	273	4,547	16	81	4,784	6,238
Marquette	563	10,687	46	343	10,189	14,470
Mason	404	5,951	33	298	6,472	8,169
Mecosta	382	10,651	59	204	8,896	13,308
Menominee	198	3,675	27	115	4,338	5,407
Midland	550	12,079	73	439	12,839	16,702
Missaukee	177	2,885	8	106	3,316	4,180
Monroe	2,266	21,548	252	810	22,888	29,414
Montcalm	313	13,651	38	245	13,787	18,102

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**March 2011**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	113	2,206	20	43	2,284	2,940
Muskegon	9,361	47,252	202	2,481	45,260	59,130
Newaygo	910	11,697	50	295	12,202	15,726
Oakland	12,955	138,439	603	4,363	147,333	194,218
Oceana	880	6,434	14	185	7,436	9,086
Ogemaw	479	5,715	33	186	5,734	7,255
Ontonagon	82	1,079	4	6	1,186	1,576
Osceola	255	5,274	33	130	5,614	7,071
Oscoda	109	2,047	20	43	2,076	2,678
Otsego	291	5,253	26	291	5,717	7,187
Ottawa	1,156	29,674	133	1,065	32,613	44,038
Presque Isle	68	2,105	15	38	2,252	2,979
Roscommon	434	6,116	39	140	5,800	7,651
Saginaw	6,935	49,144	159	3,027	47,819	61,631
St. Clair	2,917	31,540	216	1,065	32,310	42,112
St. Joseph	934	13,491	46	470	15,549	19,226
Sanilac	645	9,041	37	251	9,769	12,306
Schoolcraft	110	1,500	9	37	1,759	2,211
Shiawassee	1,339	13,487	33	443	13,985	17,993
Tuscola	933	10,690	57	365	12,073	15,176
Van Buren	1,292	17,051	71	472	18,828	23,489
Washtenaw	2,895	42,498	223	1,710	39,789	57,045
Wayne	91,006	538,776	2,600	19,324	512,304	670,072
Wexford	529	8,302	31	283	8,598	11,156
x-Unassigned	50	612	1	26	1,170	1,685
Entire State	228,732	1,948,044	10,093	73,814	1,944,848	2,562,490

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
March 2011**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	83,815	228,732	\$33,666,609	984,205	1,948,044	\$264,489,390	10,021	10,093	\$2,712,776	29,297	54,130	\$15,967,349	39,621	\$13,928,847	1,003,991	1,979,436	\$330,764,971
Alcona	30	73	\$11,327	911	1,804	\$231,126	8	8	\$2,959	17	32	\$7,051	54	\$18,114	920	1,822	\$270,578
Alger	22	46	\$6,309	637	1,254	\$153,573	9	9	\$2,615	18	28	\$4,756	22	\$6,550	647	1,279	\$173,802
Allegan	392	992	\$136,089	7,340	16,868	\$2,049,194	72	72	\$19,069	206	384	\$114,862	400	\$140,600	7,499	17,163	\$2,459,813
Alpena	210	517	\$75,780	3,522	6,599	\$842,060	57	57	\$11,864	105	178	\$37,492	212	\$56,671	3,583	6,698	\$1,023,867
Antrim	53	130	\$17,550	1,757	3,879	\$464,774	13	13	\$4,488	48	75	\$19,166	128	\$43,620	1,804	3,985	\$549,597
Arenac	92	222	\$31,830	1,763	3,601	\$442,155	16	16	\$4,172	37	60	\$17,562	142	\$55,112	1,794	3,657	\$550,832
Baraga	50	125	\$16,248	750	1,485	\$190,344	13	13	\$2,878	17	32	\$7,170	60	\$19,426	775	1,523	\$236,066
Barry	181	477	\$65,580	3,958	8,668	\$1,071,638	54	54	\$16,497	112	201	\$55,702	258	\$97,401	4,078	8,904	\$1,306,818
Bay	620	1,582	\$226,560	10,682	20,911	\$2,690,736	112	112	\$30,220	450	809	\$199,749	544	\$182,265	10,864	21,249	\$3,329,530
Benzie	40	103	\$13,481	1,310	2,781	\$333,245	8	8	\$2,556	20	32	\$9,761	134	\$42,399	1,335	2,854	\$401,442
Berrien	1,465	3,959	\$572,409	16,217	32,833	\$4,403,225	144	145	\$39,628	584	1,142	\$303,217	799	\$256,699	16,502	33,353	\$5,575,179
Branch	329	894	\$117,664	3,933	8,519	\$1,060,554	54	54	\$14,978	123	216	\$57,731	282	\$77,435	4,044	8,706	\$1,328,361
Calhoun	1,478	3,862	\$527,725	17,450	33,750	\$4,554,562	212	214	\$57,650	582	1,073	\$297,896	1,108	\$272,357	17,804	34,387	\$5,710,189
Cass	328	872	\$120,804	4,758	10,487	\$1,355,312	53	53	\$13,632	146	274	\$84,905	316	\$93,485	4,867	10,697	\$1,668,138
Charlevoix	42	98	\$10,813	1,755	3,887	\$472,084	14	14	\$3,255	43	71	\$15,492	86	\$37,093	1,792	3,955	\$538,737
Cheboygan	124	299	\$43,441	2,535	5,404	\$664,397	26	26	\$6,799	49	89	\$23,401	192	\$62,273	2,598	5,518	\$800,310
Chippewa	174	444	\$60,261	3,167	6,344	\$798,148	41	41	\$8,296	88	131	\$34,108	157	\$54,065	3,227	6,451	\$954,878
Clare	271	713	\$108,268	4,302	8,706	\$1,155,553	30	30	\$8,992	74	128	\$34,042	250	\$86,623	4,352	8,835	\$1,393,477
Clinton	84	183	\$27,921	3,721	7,398	\$960,770	20	20	\$7,982	114	195	\$52,850	136	\$54,573	3,806	7,560	\$1,104,096
Crawford	78	191	\$24,080	1,476	3,008	\$376,304	8	8	\$1,883	33	57	\$12,625	88	\$32,119	1,503	3,080	\$447,010
Delta	154	392	\$60,288	3,498	6,663	\$845,170	32	32	\$11,403	111	175	\$42,283	180	\$59,140	3,553	6,771	\$1,018,283
Dickinson	60	120	\$15,174	1,966	3,855	\$476,722	14	14	\$3,327	83	135	\$24,238	51	\$21,953	2,006	3,904	\$541,414
Eaton	274	662	\$97,172	7,083	14,612	\$1,836,015	39	39	\$12,272	299	499	\$142,870	317	\$98,302	7,241	14,885	\$2,186,631
Emmet	44	95	\$12,810	2,530	5,202	\$625,763	48	48	\$5,727	67	114	\$29,720	113	\$47,324	2,585	5,307	\$721,344
Genesee	8,004	22,437	\$3,389,645	57,366	113,616	\$15,875,272	439	440	\$142,382	2,721	5,091	\$1,538,172	2,856	\$1,076,059	58,554	115,467	\$22,021,531
Gladwin	167	417	\$57,211	2,760	5,700	\$704,732	22	22	\$9,024	64	116	\$23,100	203	\$63,729	2,829	5,824	\$857,795
Gogebic	198	529	\$75,500	1,828	3,328	\$427,242	12	12	\$3,018	32	43	\$11,288	155	\$58,394	1,851	3,385	\$575,442
Grand Traverse	194	457	\$63,658	7,011	13,618	\$1,696,561	109	110	\$24,754	219	340	\$80,050	432	\$101,491	7,148	13,881	\$1,966,513
Graiot	151	375	\$52,563	3,537	7,783	\$958,113	25	25	\$5,961	93	165	\$40,182	216	\$71,626	3,593	7,898	\$1,128,445

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
March 2011**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	341	966	\$135,002	3,878	8,780	\$1,088,905	43	43	\$10,443	93	178	\$41,632	249	\$86,489	3,965	8,941	\$1,362,472
Houghton	90	222	\$33,207	3,378	5,942	\$782,836	45	46	\$11,458	55	78	\$17,210	117	\$44,723	3,430	6,043	\$889,434
Huron	105	262	\$36,542	2,428	5,024	\$622,704	42	42	\$11,748	71	131	\$26,943	141	\$43,759	2,464	5,081	\$741,696
Ingham	1,628	4,550	\$643,141	34,657	60,042	\$8,627,499	335	339	\$89,227	830	1,520	\$461,921	1,005	\$334,195	35,034	60,725	\$10,155,982
Ionia	252	621	\$90,252	5,051	10,995	\$1,397,073	54	55	\$14,222	143	270	\$64,150	285	\$103,271	5,193	11,304	\$1,668,968
Iosco	182	454	\$66,342	3,169	6,174	\$826,810	40	40	\$11,469	66	125	\$27,961	190	\$57,981	3,218	6,266	\$990,563
Iron	68	181	\$23,438	984	1,987	\$231,699	11	11	\$2,963	15	26	\$5,377	62	\$24,349	1,003	2,021	\$287,826
Isabella	191	455	\$63,152	10,949	16,058	\$2,463,132	26	26	\$6,914	159	276	\$73,359	266	\$91,948	11,025	16,211	\$2,698,505
Jackson	1,395	3,713	\$537,185	15,503	32,108	\$4,267,736	118	119	\$31,859	448	860	\$223,028	706	\$287,257	15,810	32,647	\$5,347,065
Kalamazoo	2,375	6,533	\$946,388	28,677	50,449	\$7,133,468	256	258	\$73,156	946	1,712	\$519,878	999	\$386,536	29,154	51,265	\$9,059,426
Kalkaska	49	124	\$17,927	1,801	4,085	\$487,809	24	25	\$5,694	53	96	\$21,462	163	\$63,737	1,851	4,197	\$596,628
Kent	4,746	12,328	\$1,840,648	56,763	112,739	\$15,085,901	1,141	1,154	\$232,515	2,105	3,972	\$1,189,350	1,980	\$657,450	57,865	114,620	\$19,005,863
Keweenaw	9	17	\$2,628	154	316	\$36,270	2	2	\$1,076	2	2	\$792	6	\$2,590	157	319	\$43,356
Lake	87	207	\$30,735	1,723	3,251	\$418,692	13	13	\$3,162	18	38	\$7,687	166	\$60,440	1,756	3,319	\$520,716
Lapeer	349	927	\$133,225	5,913	13,446	\$1,714,856	108	111	\$30,649	186	338	\$84,473	310	\$111,318	6,033	13,653	\$2,074,521
Leelanau	17	36	\$5,525	886	1,867	\$229,680	9	9	\$1,986	15	19	\$6,522	71	\$17,574	901	1,888	\$261,286
Lenawee	497	1,283	\$190,306	8,144	17,384	\$2,230,313	122	123	\$32,645	281	485	\$128,430	405	\$136,320	8,320	17,686	\$2,718,014
Livingston	257	587	\$84,741	7,125	15,027	\$1,894,605	60	60	\$17,595	168	248	\$76,959	299	\$106,534	7,280	15,310	\$2,180,434
Luce	47	141	\$20,944	551	1,086	\$136,728	4	5	\$1,095	8	16	\$5,992	55	\$14,070	564	1,116	\$178,829
Mackinac	50	132	\$19,752	804	1,636	\$194,409	10	10	\$2,825	8	14	\$2,019	48	\$18,859	817	1,663	\$237,864
Macomb	4,227	11,923	\$1,668,875	63,446	131,988	\$17,556,728	655	666	\$164,703	1,748	3,042	\$917,543	1,930	\$528,498	64,535	133,730	\$20,836,347
Manistee	107	273	\$36,553	2,266	4,547	\$561,825	16	16	\$4,425	33	53	\$14,842	157	\$50,820	2,303	4,622	\$668,465
Marquette	233	563	\$86,817	6,217	10,687	\$1,461,421	46	46	\$9,068	167	242	\$53,535	199	\$64,031	6,295	10,798	\$1,674,872
Mason	163	404	\$57,180	2,865	5,951	\$744,256	33	33	\$16,825	131	246	\$60,324	222	\$74,558	2,945	6,095	\$953,143
Mecosta	158	382	\$57,210	6,142	10,651	\$1,519,003	59	59	\$15,661	106	161	\$44,091	266	\$90,946	6,199	10,764	\$1,726,912
Menominee	77	198	\$26,220	1,858	3,675	\$469,475	26	27	\$8,708	50	75	\$15,771	78	\$41,635	1,900	3,752	\$561,809
Midland	235	550	\$79,363	6,107	12,079	\$1,529,051	73	73	\$16,919	183	296	\$86,662	287	\$118,065	6,230	12,299	\$1,830,060
Missaukee	70	177	\$27,359	1,263	2,885	\$343,768	8	8	\$3,999	35	69	\$17,919	121	\$41,983	1,295	2,967	\$435,028
Monroe	875	2,266	\$337,855	10,112	21,548	\$2,799,171	249	252	\$82,520	308	525	\$154,001	431	\$139,768	10,411	22,021	\$3,513,316
Montcalm	143	313	\$46,601	6,172	13,651	\$1,708,966	38	38	\$13,086	108	198	\$52,733	367	\$128,864	6,255	13,825	\$1,950,250

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
March 2011**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	45	113	\$16,373	1,138	2,206	\$274,982	20	20	\$4,950	16	29	\$7,236	104	\$38,588	1,167	2,269	\$342,129
Muskegon	3,406	9,361	\$1,356,130	24,486	47,252	\$6,404,950	202	202	\$58,348	992	1,899	\$498,898	1,585	\$539,443	25,012	48,154	\$8,857,769
Newaygo	360	910	\$130,374	5,214	11,697	\$1,434,559	50	50	\$14,119	119	212	\$59,126	441	\$185,071	5,366	11,976	\$1,823,249
Oakland	4,813	12,955	\$1,876,069	70,932	138,439	\$18,645,459	599	603	\$183,638	1,724	3,003	\$1,017,955	2,330	\$671,764	72,298	140,733	\$22,394,885
Oceana	305	880	\$135,918	2,800	6,434	\$814,377	14	14	\$4,939	62	129	\$31,761	255	\$103,067	2,882	6,616	\$1,090,061
Ogemaw	185	479	\$70,796	2,848	5,715	\$730,772	33	33	\$10,879	69	136	\$31,978	212	\$75,348	2,898	5,831	\$919,773
Ontonagon	28	82	\$10,131	602	1,079	\$127,218	4	4	\$1,076	4	6	\$588	69	\$24,843	615	1,110	\$163,856
Osceola	100	255	\$36,919	2,378	5,274	\$655,922	32	33	\$11,732	49	89	\$24,809	174	\$69,557	2,417	5,340	\$798,938
Oscoda	43	109	\$16,001	1,095	2,047	\$266,971	20	20	\$4,648	20	32	\$6,674	88	\$31,153	1,110	2,067	\$325,447
Otsego	119	291	\$41,109	2,575	5,253	\$645,490	26	26	\$7,942	130	229	\$59,218	182	\$58,423	2,633	5,372	\$812,182
Ottawa	480	1,156	\$165,698	14,644	29,674	\$3,765,559	129	133	\$35,653	464	788	\$228,266	497	\$137,423	14,900	30,149	\$4,332,598
Presque Isle	33	68	\$9,321	1,081	2,105	\$255,860	15	15	\$3,730	10	16	\$4,104	57	\$20,791	1,099	2,133	\$293,806
Roscommon	172	434	\$59,918	3,145	6,116	\$782,026	39	39	\$11,652	63	99	\$20,307	207	\$65,874	3,196	6,215	\$939,777
Saginaw	2,537	6,935	\$982,216	25,256	49,144	\$6,643,403	159	159	\$46,238	1,213	2,359	\$656,274	1,845	\$632,568	25,749	49,987	\$8,960,699
St. Clair	1,080	2,917	\$424,318	15,446	31,540	\$4,143,502	214	216	\$67,562	383	701	\$164,830	956	\$264,899	15,724	32,076	\$5,065,111
St. Joseph	365	934	\$138,958	6,071	13,491	\$1,731,549	46	46	\$15,113	192	353	\$104,577	345	\$111,695	6,201	13,742	\$2,101,893
Sanilac	254	645	\$93,122	4,150	9,041	\$1,162,602	37	37	\$9,461	103	197	\$47,030	286	\$101,834	4,250	9,246	\$1,414,048
Schoolcraft	44	110	\$15,677	742	1,500	\$186,593	9	9	\$4,439	11	23	\$3,165	63	\$25,482	752	1,524	\$235,355
Shiawassee	509	1,339	\$201,293	6,326	13,487	\$1,743,901	32	33	\$13,867	167	294	\$74,123	307	\$124,662	6,441	13,687	\$2,157,845
Tuscola	369	933	\$129,003	4,714	10,690	\$1,318,608	57	57	\$16,349	164	270	\$65,939	303	\$115,725	4,854	10,919	\$1,645,623
Van Buren	536	1,292	\$193,927	7,827	17,051	\$2,221,038	71	71	\$21,423	177	316	\$87,039	426	\$148,862	7,976	17,332	\$2,672,289
Washtenaw	1,129	2,895	\$425,871	24,593	42,498	\$6,083,437	222	223	\$57,875	671	1,239	\$403,578	523	\$216,694	25,052	43,169	\$7,187,455
Wayne	32,338	91,006	\$13,659,136	273,295	538,776	\$77,015,785	2,589	2,600	\$690,482	7,269	14,290	\$4,584,899	6,543	\$2,835,968	279,601	546,532	\$98,786,270
Wexford	211	529	\$78,713	3,956	8,302	\$1,023,489	31	31	\$8,852	110	177	\$45,715	347	\$111,308	4,038	8,473	\$1,268,077
x-Unassigned	22	50	\$16,345	382	612	\$131,205	1	1	\$930	21	48	\$15,251	4	\$2,336	398	638	\$166,068
Entire State	83,815	228,732	\$33,666,609	984,205	1,948,044	\$264,489,389.6	10,021	10,093	\$2,712,776	29,297	54,130	\$15,967,349	39,621	\$13,928,847	1,003,991	1,979,436	\$330,764,971

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	324,731	773,909	86,611	89,547	372,511	621,252	199,079	202,816	257,320	257,324	1,106,732	1,944,848
Alcona	261	597	64	64	328	564	308	323	261	261	1,083	1,809
Alger	201	468	40	41	328	559	270	279	193	193	927	1,540
Allegan	2,813	6,591	876	902	4,592	8,293	2,037	2,095	1,633	1,633	10,561	19,514
Alpena	1,039	2,295	227	234	1,137	1,875	982	1,012	1,118	1,119	4,014	6,535
Antrim	556	1,240	189	197	1,228	2,061	541	560	457	457	2,672	4,515
Arenac	559	1,262	151	153	704	1,180	515	551	564	564	2,202	3,710
Baraga	277	625	63	65	305	543	227	232	192	192	932	1,657
Barry	1,455	3,266	524	536	2,095	3,672	942	974	768	768	5,024	9,216
Bay	3,572	8,090	845	870	3,642	6,156	2,710	2,763	2,996	2,996	12,116	20,875
Benzie	416	874	145	150	796	1,338	428	441	320	320	1,879	3,123
Berrien	5,963	14,411	1,450	1,492	5,778	9,704	3,808	3,860	5,050	5,050	19,821	34,517
Branch	1,606	3,702	446	466	2,010	3,689	1,097	1,125	896	896	5,249	9,878
Calhoun	5,770	13,478	1,639	1,670	5,662	9,464	3,594	3,670	4,693	4,693	19,088	32,975
Cass	1,908	4,544	568	590	1,945	3,422	1,092	1,129	1,012	1,012	5,630	10,697
Charlevoix	596	1,300	166	174	1,230	2,061	506	519	413	413	2,604	4,467
Cheboygan	922	2,030	272	277	1,229	2,092	740	766	679	679	3,349	5,844
Chippewa	955	2,139	288	299	1,464	2,469	819	851	923	923	3,990	6,681
Clare	1,432	3,393	308	318	1,366	2,245	1,042	1,076	1,295	1,295	4,863	8,327
Clinton	1,117	2,426	484	499	1,872	3,133	691	698	671	671	4,291	7,427
Crawford	499	1,112	147	155	615	1,008	472	494	350	350	1,821	3,119
Delta	1,105	2,355	293	310	1,578	2,635	1,077	1,118	1,011	1,011	4,504	7,429
Dickinson	726	1,485	217	238	1,073	1,741	764	788	557	557	2,951	4,809
Eaton	2,428	5,316	875	906	3,502	5,797	1,476	1,512	1,389	1,389	8,500	14,920
Emmet	779	1,565	250	255	1,678	2,760	736	761	546	546	3,516	5,887
Genesee	20,249	49,129	5,013	5,108	17,357	28,163	8,827	8,913	15,575	15,575	60,103	106,888
Gladwin	875	2,037	251	259	1,123	1,868	827	861	843	843	3,490	5,868
Gogebic	530	1,221	135	139	577	997	661	688	434	434	2,113	3,479
Grand Traverse	2,072	4,294	729	772	4,043	6,356	1,846	1,884	1,491	1,491	9,007	14,797
Gratiot	1,373	3,112	391	406	1,779	3,080	1,055	1,092	972	973	4,909	8,663

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Hillsdale	1,477	3,548	448	459	1,933	3,492	1,049	1,084	1,160	1,160	5,413	9,743
Houghton	790	1,835	231	248	1,218	2,474	992	1,026	667	667	3,491	6,250
Huron	911	2,035	179	185	1,390	2,429	879	901	750	750	3,639	6,300
Ingham	8,486	20,862	2,569	2,644	9,987	15,565	4,650	4,716	7,008	7,009	29,642	50,796
Ionia	1,872	4,081	489	505	2,609	4,607	1,152	1,184	1,190	1,190	6,370	11,567
Iosco	1,007	2,325	239	253	1,042	1,695	957	989	751	751	3,517	6,013
Iron	352	816	84	86	476	774	570	589	318	318	1,618	2,583
Isabella	1,729	3,875	619	641	2,491	3,905	1,086	1,109	1,350	1,350	6,471	10,880
Jackson	5,265	12,422	1,376	1,420	6,597	10,744	3,782	3,836	4,172	4,172	19,124	32,594
Kalamazoo	7,535	17,780	2,326	2,393	8,947	14,142	4,620	4,689	5,986	5,986	26,588	44,990
Kalkaska	626	1,419	196	201	958	1,666	546	563	408	408	2,370	4,257
Kent	19,561	46,634	4,948	5,158	24,063	41,614	11,867	12,072	14,548	14,548	67,073	120,026
Keweenaw	35	71	8	9	72	159	51	54	44	44	196	337
Lake	486	1,199	117	119	377	686	551	571	584	584	1,941	3,159
Lapeer	2,281	5,230	653	688	3,508	6,077	1,407	1,438	1,135	1,135	7,826	14,568
Leelanau	271	623	115	120	556	939	241	247	137	137	1,181	2,066
Lenawee	2,969	6,957	783	812	3,857	6,511	1,827	1,875	1,933	1,933	9,985	18,088
Livingston	2,512	5,364	760	800	4,665	7,612	1,509	1,525	1,103	1,103	9,245	16,404
Luce	199	452	77	83	237	386	223	234	231	231	853	1,386
Mackinac	258	525	61	62	442	708	277	294	211	211	1,099	1,800
Macomb	22,105	51,364	5,923	6,177	28,899	47,461	14,072	14,320	15,584	15,584	76,350	134,906
Manistee	679	1,610	182	188	954	1,604	731	744	638	638	2,865	4,784
Marquette	1,595	3,509	481	498	2,341	3,537	1,441	1,459	1,186	1,186	6,321	10,189
Mason	1,071	2,423	249	261	1,272	2,184	812	849	755	755	3,659	6,472
Mecosta	1,492	3,589	448	465	1,600	2,702	1,009	1,050	1,090	1,090	5,026	8,896
Menominee	676	1,499	147	153	858	1,468	746	785	433	433	2,521	4,338
Midland	1,977	4,351	685	703	2,894	4,663	1,516	1,562	1,560	1,560	7,671	12,839
Missaukee	501	1,192	161	171	709	1,273	380	397	283	283	1,801	3,316
Monroe	3,878	8,855	950	984	4,752	8,085	2,363	2,407	2,557	2,557	12,741	22,888
Montcalm	2,160	4,908	597	623	3,019	5,138	1,365	1,419	1,698	1,699	7,769	13,787

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Montmorency	354	776	73	73	400	689	403	422	324	324	1,356	2,284
Muskegon	8,235	19,490	2,161	2,218	7,220	12,291	5,033	5,126	6,135	6,135	25,676	45,260
Newaygo	1,943	4,572	550	575	2,276	4,228	1,393	1,461	1,366	1,366	6,595	12,202
Oakland	22,101	50,635	6,373	6,629	32,916	53,466	16,749	17,030	19,573	19,573	87,968	147,333
Oceana	1,190	3,123	264	276	1,391	2,593	715	734	710	710	3,720	7,436
Ogemaw	954	2,194	213	222	965	1,609	860	906	803	803	3,288	5,734
Ontonagon	148	355	38	40	231	374	251	267	150	150	740	1,186
Osceola	916	2,181	357	365	943	1,673	609	630	765	765	3,197	5,614
Oscoda	313	746	94	95	328	557	391	410	268	268	1,229	2,076
Otsego	1,008	2,248	305	319	1,201	1,980	666	679	491	491	3,129	5,717
Ottawa	4,266	9,370	1,370	1,441	9,093	16,166	3,023	3,092	2,544	2,544	18,010	32,613
Presque Isle	279	534	102	102	496	877	388	394	345	345	1,445	2,252
Roscommon	970	2,280	227	238	896	1,483	936	985	814	814	3,392	5,800
Saginaw	8,679	20,437	2,246	2,313	7,573	12,308	4,461	4,523	8,238	8,238	27,843	47,819
St. Clair	5,373	12,727	1,609	1,668	6,882	11,316	3,391	3,449	3,150	3,150	18,003	32,310
St. Joseph	2,608	6,174	791	821	3,095	5,757	1,497	1,535	1,262	1,262	8,023	15,549
Sanilac	1,543	3,711	377	397	1,947	3,535	1,189	1,225	901	901	5,214	9,769
Schoolcraft	236	542	60	62	378	619	284	292	244	244	1,096	1,759
Shiawassee	2,361	5,494	605	627	2,934	4,854	1,366	1,400	1,610	1,610	7,845	13,985
Tuscola	1,870	4,303	612	630	2,697	4,598	1,312	1,341	1,201	1,201	6,758	12,073
Van Buren	3,205	7,855	883	921	3,451	6,119	1,802	1,854	2,079	2,079	9,924	18,828
Washtenaw	6,155	14,531	1,771	1,830	9,086	13,947	4,334	4,385	5,095	5,096	24,173	39,789
Wayne	91,770	230,618	21,761	22,400	80,300	133,514	44,200	44,547	81,226	81,225	286,717	512,304
Wexford	1,329	3,033	286	294	1,851	3,162	992	1,033	1,076	1,076	4,937	8,598
x-Unassigned	115	270	336	337	202	312	73	73	178	178	879	1,170
Entire State	324,731	773,909	86,611	89,547	372,511	621,252	199,079	202,816	257,320	257,324	1,106,732	1,944,848

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	66,201	0	7,833	6,143	74,034	6,143	80,177	2,714	0	104	820	2,818	820	3,638	83,815
Recipients	171,652	0	20,160	26,025	191,812	26,025	217,837	7,336	0	247	3,312	7,583	3,312	10,895	228,732
Adults	47,569	0	6,461	12,165	54,030	12,165	66,195	2,590	0	102	1,640	2,692	1,640	4,332	70,527
Children	124,083	0	13,699	13,860	137,782	13,860	151,642	4,746	0	145	1,672	1,672	1,672	6,563	158,205
Payments	\$26,894,517	\$0	\$3,314,838	\$3,420,874	\$30,209,355	\$3,420,874	\$33,630,229	\$27,140	\$0	\$1,040	\$8,200	\$28,180	\$8,200	\$36,380	\$33,666,609
Case Avg.	\$406	\$0	\$423	\$557	\$408	\$557	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	21	0	2	5	23	5	28	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	30
Recipients	40	0	6	20	46	20	66	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	73
Adults	15	0	3	10	18	10	28	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	31
Children	25	0	3	10	28	10	38	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	42
Payments	\$7,268	\$0	\$492	\$3,547	\$7,760	\$3,547	\$11,307	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$11,327
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$246	\$709	\$337	\$709	\$404	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	22
Recipients	32	0	10	0	42	0	42	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	46
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	15
Children	23	0	6	0	29	0	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	31
Payments	\$4,833	\$0	\$1,456	\$0	\$6,289	\$0	\$6,289	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$6,309
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	274	0	49	30	323	30	353	26	0	0	13	26	13	39	392
Recipients	650	0	98	121	748	121	869	73	0	0	50	73	50	123	992
Adults	145	0	23	59	168	59	227	25	0	0	26	25	26	51	278
Children	505	0	75	62	580	62	642	48	0	0	24	24	24	72	714
Payments	\$102,068	\$0	\$15,763	\$17,867	\$117,832	\$17,867	\$135,699	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$130	\$260	\$130	\$390	\$136,089
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$322	\$596	\$365	\$596	\$384	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	152	0	22	26	174	26	200	5	0	0	5	5	5	10	210
Recipients	335	0	49	103	384	103	487	12	0	0	18	12	18	30	517
Adults	90	0	16	51	106	51	157	5	0	0	10	5	10	15	172
Children	245	0	33	52	278	52	330	7	0	0	8	8	8	15	345
Payments	\$53,841	\$0	\$8,305	\$13,535	\$62,145	\$13,535	\$75,680	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$50	\$50	\$100	\$75,780
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$377	\$521	\$357	\$521	\$378	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	31	0	8	8	39	8	47	3	0	0	3	3	3	6	53
Recipients	67	0	15	29	82	29	111	9	0	0	10	9	10	19	130
Adults	18	0	4	16	22	16	38	3	0	0	6	3	6	9	47
Children	49	0	11	13	60	13	73	6	0	0	4	4	4	10	83
Payments	\$10,421	\$0	\$2,391	\$4,678	\$12,812	\$4,678	\$17,490	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$30	\$30	\$60	\$17,550
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$299	\$585	\$329	\$585	\$372	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	72	0	7	6	79	6	85	2	0	1	4	3	4	7	92
Recipients	165	0	14	22	179	22	201	7	0	1	13	8	13	21	222
Adults	47	0	5	12	52	12	64	2	0	1	8	3	8	11	75
Children	118	0	9	10	127	10	137	5	0	0	5	5	5	10	147
Payments	\$25,671	\$0	\$2,718	\$3,372	\$28,388	\$3,372	\$31,760	\$20	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$30	\$40	\$70	\$31,830
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$388	\$562	\$359	\$562	\$374	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	38	0	2	9	40	9	49	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	50
Recipients	79	0	2	42	81	42	123	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	125
Adults	25	0	1	18	26	18	44	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	45
Children	54	0	1	24	55	24	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
Payments	\$11,183	\$0	\$464	\$4,592	\$11,647	\$4,592	\$16,238	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$16,248
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$232	\$510	\$291	\$510	\$331	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	146	0	9	16	155	16	171	7	0	0	3	7	3	10	181
Recipients	343	0	21	77	364	77	441	20	0	0	16	20	16	36	477
Adults	102	0	4	32	106	32	138	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	151
Children	241	0	17	45	258	45	303	13	0	0	10	10	10	23	326
Payments	\$53,619	\$0	\$2,851	\$9,011	\$56,469	\$9,011	\$65,480	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$70	\$30	\$100	\$65,580
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$317	\$563	\$364	\$563	\$383	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	475	0	56	51	531	51	582	28	0	1	9	29	9	38	620
Recipients	1,130	0	143	203	1,273	203	1,476	70	0	1	35	71	35	106	1,582
Adults	297	0	51	101	348	101	449	28	0	1	18	29	18	47	496
Children	833	0	92	102	925	102	1,027	42	0	0	17	17	17	59	1,086
Payments	\$175,776	\$0	\$24,152	\$26,253	\$199,928	\$26,253	\$226,180	\$280	\$0	\$10	\$90	\$290	\$90	\$380	\$226,560
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$431	\$515	\$377	\$515	\$389	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	29	0	3	4	32	4	36	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	40
Recipients	74	0	6	14	80	14	94	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	103
Adults	21	0	3	8	24	8	32	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	36
Children	53	0	3	6	56	6	62	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	67
Payments	\$9,882	\$0	\$1,108	\$2,452	\$10,990	\$2,452	\$13,441	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$13,481
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$369	\$613	\$343	\$613	\$373	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	1,259	0	87	59	1,346	59	1,405	47	0	3	10	50	10	60	1,465
Recipients	3,321	0	198	259	3,519	259	3,778	132	0	4	45	136	45	181	3,959
Adults	837	0	53	118	890	118	1,008	44	0	3	20	47	20	67	1,075
Children	2,484	0	145	141	2,629	141	2,770	88	0	1	25	25	25	114	2,884
Payments	\$506,038	\$0	\$30,873	\$34,898	\$536,911	\$34,898	\$571,809	\$470	\$0	\$30	\$100	\$500	\$100	\$600	\$572,409
Case Avg.	\$402	\$0	\$355	\$591	\$399	\$591	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	231	0	10	51	241	51	292	22	0	1	14	23	14	37	329
Recipients	557	0	29	197	586	197	783	56	0	1	54	57	54	111	894
Adults	172	0	10	102	182	102	284	20	0	1	28	21	28	49	333
Children	385	0	19	95	404	95	499	36	0	0	26	26	26	62	561
Payments	\$87,509	\$0	\$4,541	\$25,244	\$92,049	\$25,244	\$117,294	\$220	\$0	\$10	\$140	\$230	\$140	\$370	\$117,664
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$454	\$495	\$382	\$495	\$402	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	1,144	0	99	123	1,243	123	1,366	78	0	0	34	78	34	112	1,478
Recipients	2,809	0	208	485	3,017	485	3,502	214	0	0	146	214	146	360	3,862
Adults	783	0	66	244	849	244	1,093	73	0	0	68	73	68	141	1,234
Children	2,026	0	142	241	2,168	241	2,409	141	0	0	78	78	78	219	2,628
Payments	\$422,566	\$0	\$34,894	\$69,144	\$457,460	\$69,144	\$526,605	\$780	\$0	\$0	\$340	\$780	\$340	\$1,120	\$527,725
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$352	\$562	\$368	\$562	\$386	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	227	0	48	32	275	32	307	17	0	0	4	17	4	21	328
Recipients	544	0	115	149	659	149	808	47	0	0	17	47	17	64	872
Adults	145	0	39	65	184	65	249	17	0	0	8	17	8	25	274
Children	399	0	76	84	475	84	559	30	0	0	9	9	9	39	598
Payments	\$83,876	\$0	\$18,749	\$17,968	\$102,625	\$17,968	\$120,594	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$170	\$40	\$210	\$120,804
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$391	\$562	\$373	\$562	\$393	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	29	0	2	2	31	2	33	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	42
Recipients	59	0	3	11	62	11	73	22	0	0	3	22	3	25	98
Adults	15	0	1	4	16	4	20	8	0	0	2	8	2	10	30
Children	44	0	2	7	46	7	53	14	0	0	1	1	1	15	68
Payments	\$8,640	\$0	\$561	\$1,522	\$9,201	\$1,522	\$10,723	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$80	\$10	\$90	\$10,813
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$281	\$761	\$297	\$761	\$325	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	77	0	19	19	96	19	115	7	0	1	1	8	1	9	124
Recipients	170	0	43	65	213	65	278	16	0	2	3	18	3	21	299
Adults	48	0	14	38	62	38	100	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	109
Children	122	0	29	27	151	27	178	10	0	1	1	1	1	12	190
Payments	\$27,211	\$0	\$7,198	\$8,942	\$34,409	\$8,942	\$43,351	\$70	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$80	\$10	\$90	\$43,441
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$379	\$471	\$358	\$471	\$377	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	117	0	18	25	135	25	160	8	0	0	6	8	6	14	174
Recipients	251	0	44	106	295	106	401	20	0	0	23	20	23	43	444
Adults	78	0	17	50	95	50	145	7	0	0	12	7	12	19	164
Children	173	0	27	56	200	56	256	13	0	0	11	11	11	24	280
Payments	\$38,891	\$0	\$7,244	\$13,986	\$46,135	\$13,986	\$60,121	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$80	\$60	\$140	\$60,261
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$402	\$559	\$342	\$559	\$376	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	178	0	25	53	203	53	256	13	0	0	2	13	2	15	271
Recipients	390	0	68	215	458	215	673	30	0	0	10	30	10	40	713
Adults	118	0	25	106	143	106	249	13	0	0	4	13	4	17	266
Children	272	0	43	109	315	109	424	17	0	0	6	6	6	23	447
Payments	\$65,870	\$0	\$12,036	\$30,212	\$77,906	\$30,212	\$108,118	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$130	\$20	\$150	\$108,268
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$481	\$570	\$384	\$570	\$422	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	68	0	6	5	74	5	79	4	0	0	1	4	1	5	84
Recipients	142	0	10	17	152	17	169	11	0	0	3	11	3	14	183
Adults	29	0	1	10	30	10	40	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	46
Children	113	0	9	7	122	7	129	7	0	0	1	1	1	8	137
Payments	\$22,703	\$0	\$1,595	\$3,573	\$24,298	\$3,573	\$27,871	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$10	\$50	\$27,921
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$266	\$715	\$328	\$715	\$353	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	50	0	16	9	66	9	75	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	78
Recipients	101	0	48	34	149	34	183	5	0	0	3	5	3	8	191
Adults	28	0	16	18	44	18	62	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	66
Children	73	0	32	16	105	16	121	3	0	0	1	1	1	4	125
Payments	\$13,497	\$0	\$6,368	\$4,185	\$19,865	\$4,185	\$24,050	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$24,080
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$398	\$465	\$301	\$465	\$321	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	108	0	27	13	135	13	148	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	154
Recipients	260	0	69	50	329	50	379	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	392
Adults	78	0	27	26	105	26	131	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	137
Children	182	0	42	24	224	24	248	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	255
Payments	\$41,184	\$0	\$11,846	\$7,198	\$53,030	\$7,198	\$60,228	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$60	\$60,288
Case Avg.	\$381	\$0	\$439	\$554	\$393	\$554	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	46	0	3	2	49	2	51	6	0	0	3	6	3	9	60
Recipients	91	0	4	4	95	4	99	11	0	0	10	11	10	21	120
Adults	25	0	1	2	26	2	28	6	0	0	6	6	6	12	40
Children	66	0	3	2	69	2	71	5	0	0	4	4	4	9	80
Payments	\$13,715	\$0	\$719	\$650	\$14,434	\$650	\$15,084	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$60	\$30	\$90	\$15,174
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$240	\$325	\$295	\$325	\$296	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	201	0	31	25	232	25	257	8	0	1	8	9	8	17	274
Recipients	435	0	73	97	508	97	605	22	0	1	34	23	34	57	662
Adults	128	0	17	48	145	48	193	8	0	1	16	9	16	25	218
Children	307	0	56	49	363	49	412	14	0	0	18	18	18	32	444
Payments	\$73,056	\$0	\$12,501	\$11,445	\$85,557	\$11,445	\$97,002	\$80	\$0	\$10	\$80	\$90	\$80	\$170	\$97,172
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$403	\$458	\$369	\$458	\$377	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	31	0	2	4	33	4	37	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	44
Recipients	57	0	6	14	63	14	77	8	0	0	10	8	10	18	95
Adults	14	0	2	6	16	6	22	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	32
Children	43	0	4	8	47	8	55	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	63
Payments	\$10,168	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,572	\$11,168	\$1,572	\$12,740	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$12,810
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$500	\$393	\$338	\$393	\$344	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	6,546	0	513	697	7,059	697	7,756	191	0	7	50	198	50	248	8,004
Recipients	17,515	0	1,264	2,923	18,779	2,923	21,702	526	0	17	192	543	192	735	22,437
Adults	5,321	0	435	1,386	5,756	1,386	7,142	189	0	7	99	196	99	295	7,437
Children	12,194	0	829	1,537	13,023	1,537	14,560	337	0	10	93	93	93	440	15,000
Payments	\$2,789,097	\$0	\$211,523	\$386,545	\$3,000,621	\$386,545	\$3,387,165	\$1,910	\$0	\$70	\$500	\$1,980	\$500	\$2,480	\$3,389,645
Case Avg.	\$426	\$0	\$412	\$555	\$425	\$555	\$437	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	122	0	20	17	142	17	159	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	167
Recipients	267	0	47	76	314	76	390	20	0	0	7	20	7	27	417
Adults	76	0	20	34	96	34	130	6	0	0	4	6	4	10	140
Children	191	0	27	42	218	42	260	14	0	0	3	3	3	17	277
Payments	\$39,702	\$0	\$8,422	\$9,007	\$48,124	\$9,007	\$57,131	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$60	\$20	\$80	\$57,211
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$421	\$530	\$339	\$530	\$359	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	129	0	23	33	152	33	185	10	0	0	3	10	3	13	198
Recipients	310	0	56	122	366	122	488	30	0	0	11	30	11	41	529
Adults	106	0	22	66	128	66	194	10	0	0	6	10	6	16	210
Children	204	0	34	56	238	56	294	20	0	0	5	5	5	25	319
Payments	\$49,481	\$0	\$10,076	\$15,813	\$59,557	\$15,813	\$75,370	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$100	\$30	\$130	\$75,500
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$438	\$479	\$392	\$479	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	125	0	38	11	163	11	174	17	0	0	3	17	3	20	194
Recipients	273	0	82	50	355	50	405	40	0	0	12	40	12	52	457
Adults	77	0	33	22	110	22	132	17	0	0	6	17	6	23	155
Children	196	0	49	28	245	28	273	23	0	0	6	6	6	29	302
Payments	\$42,846	\$0	\$14,632	\$5,980	\$57,478	\$5,980	\$63,458	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$170	\$30	\$200	\$63,658
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$385	\$544	\$353	\$544	\$365	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	100	0	21	15	121	15	136	11	0	0	4	11	4	15	151
Recipients	223	0	50	58	273	58	331	29	0	0	15	29	15	44	375
Adults	57	0	17	30	74	30	104	10	0	0	8	10	8	18	122
Children	166	0	33	28	199	28	227	19	0	0	7	7	7	26	253
Payments	\$35,959	\$0	\$8,892	\$7,563	\$44,851	\$7,563	\$52,413	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$110	\$40	\$150	\$52,563
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$423	\$504	\$371	\$504	\$385	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	227	0	37	47	264	47	311	15	0	0	15	15	15	30	341
Recipients	580	0	107	183	687	183	870	38	0	0	58	38	58	96	966
Adults	171	0	38	94	209	94	303	15	0	0	30	15	30	45	348
Children	409	0	69	89	478	89	567	23	0	0	28	28	28	51	618
Payments	\$91,336	\$0	\$18,944	\$24,423	\$110,280	\$24,423	\$134,702	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$150	\$150	\$300	\$135,002
Case Avg.	\$402	\$0	\$512	\$520	\$418	\$520	\$433	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	66	0	10	12	76	12	88	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	90
Recipients	141	0	27	47	168	47	215	2	0	0	5	2	5	7	222
Adults	47	0	6	24	53	24	77	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	80
Children	94	0	21	23	115	23	138	1	0	0	3	3	3	4	142
Payments	\$23,645	\$0	\$4,479	\$5,062	\$28,124	\$5,062	\$33,187	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$33,207
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$448	\$422	\$370	\$422	\$377	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	73	0	15	12	88	12	100	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	105
Recipients	161	0	40	47	201	47	248	6	0	0	8	6	8	14	262
Adults	48	0	13	24	61	24	85	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	92
Children	113	0	27	23	140	23	163	3	0	0	4	4	4	7	170
Payments	\$24,300	\$0	\$6,188	\$6,004	\$30,488	\$6,004	\$36,492	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$20	\$50	\$36,542
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$413	\$500	\$346	\$500	\$365	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	1,182	0	187	170	1,369	170	1,539	49	0	4	36	53	36	89	1,628
Recipients	3,033	0	460	755	3,493	755	4,248	130	0	9	163	139	163	302	4,550
Adults	753	0	156	340	909	340	1,249	47	0	4	72	51	72	123	1,372
Children	2,280	0	304	415	2,584	415	2,999	83	0	5	91	91	91	179	3,178
Payments	\$474,114	\$0	\$75,253	\$92,884	\$549,367	\$92,884	\$642,251	\$490	\$0	\$40	\$360	\$530	\$360	\$890	\$643,141
Case Avg.	\$401	\$0	\$402	\$546	\$401	\$546	\$417	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	199	0	25	20	224	20	244	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	252
Recipients	454	0	54	91	508	91	599	16	0	0	6	16	6	22	621
Adults	107	0	18	40	125	40	165	6	0	0	4	6	4	10	175
Children	347	0	36	51	383	51	434	10	0	0	2	2	2	12	446
Payments	\$70,796	\$0	\$8,466	\$10,910	\$79,262	\$10,910	\$90,172	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$60	\$20	\$80	\$90,252
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$339	\$546	\$354	\$546	\$370	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	125	0	21	25	146	25	171	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	182
Recipients	284	0	42	93	326	93	419	20	0	0	15	20	15	35	454
Adults	85	0	17	50	102	50	152	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	167
Children	199	0	25	43	224	43	267	13	0	0	7	7	7	20	287
Payments	\$44,989	\$0	\$8,320	\$12,923	\$53,309	\$12,923	\$66,232	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$70	\$40	\$110	\$66,342
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$396	\$517	\$365	\$517	\$387	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	45	0	4	12	49	12	61	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	68
Recipients	100	0	9	41	109	41	150	10	0	0	21	10	21	31	181
Adults	32	0	3	24	35	24	59	3	0	0	8	3	8	11	70
Children	68	0	6	17	74	17	91	7	0	0	13	13	13	20	111
Payments	\$16,242	\$0	\$1,572	\$5,554	\$17,814	\$5,554	\$23,368	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$30	\$40	\$70	\$23,438
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$393	\$463	\$364	\$463	\$383	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	133	0	24	18	157	18	175	12	0	0	4	12	4	16	191
Recipients	293	0	48	72	341	72	413	30	0	0	12	30	12	42	455
Adults	79	0	15	36	94	36	130	12	0	0	8	12	8	20	150
Children	214	0	33	36	247	36	283	18	0	0	4	4	4	22	305
Payments	\$45,444	\$0	\$8,561	\$8,988	\$54,005	\$8,988	\$62,992	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$120	\$40	\$160	\$63,152
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$357	\$499	\$344	\$499	\$360	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	1,059	0	113	147	1,172	147	1,319	62	0	1	13	63	13	76	1,395
Recipients	2,607	0	268	611	2,875	611	3,486	171	0	2	54	173	54	227	3,713
Adults	790	0	96	290	886	290	1,176	63	0	1	26	64	26	90	1,266
Children	1,817	0	172	321	1,989	321	2,310	108	0	1	28	28	28	137	2,447
Payments	\$405,590	\$0	\$45,755	\$85,080	\$451,345	\$85,080	\$536,425	\$620	\$0	\$10	\$130	\$630	\$130	\$760	\$537,185
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$405	\$579	\$385	\$579	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	1,959	0	141	139	2,100	139	2,239	107	0	3	26	110	26	136	2,375
Recipients	5,190	0	338	594	5,528	594	6,122	287	0	4	120	291	120	411	6,533
Adults	1,430	0	111	278	1,541	278	1,819	100	0	2	52	102	52	154	1,973
Children	3,760	0	227	316	3,987	316	4,303	187	0	2	68	68	68	257	4,560
Payments	\$810,513	\$0	\$55,710	\$78,806	\$866,222	\$78,806	\$945,028	\$1,070	\$0	\$30	\$260	\$1,100	\$260	\$1,360	\$946,388
Case Avg.	\$414	\$0	\$395	\$567	\$412	\$567	\$422	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	40	0	3	4	43	4	47	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	49
Recipients	92	0	7	19	99	19	118	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	124
Adults	23	0	2	8	25	8	33	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	35
Children	69	0	5	11	74	11	85	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	89
Payments	\$14,290	\$0	\$1,169	\$2,448	\$15,459	\$2,448	\$17,907	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$17,927
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$390	\$612	\$360	\$612	\$381	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	3,993	0	276	226	4,269	226	4,495	199	0	6	46	205	46	251	4,746
Recipients	9,940	0	651	997	10,591	997	11,588	543	0	16	181	559	181	740	12,328
Adults	2,220	0	197	449	2,417	449	2,866	159	0	6	92	165	92	257	3,123
Children	7,720	0	454	548	8,174	548	8,722	384	0	10	89	89	89	483	9,205
Payments	\$1,601,768	\$0	\$107,247	\$129,123	\$1,709,014	\$129,123	\$1,838,138	\$1,990	\$0	\$60	\$460	\$2,050	\$460	\$2,510	\$1,840,648
Case Avg.	\$401	\$0	\$389	\$571	\$400	\$571	\$409	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	7	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	11	0	3	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,644	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$2,136	\$492	\$2,628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,628
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$492	\$492	\$267	\$492	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	69	0	10	6	79	6	85	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	87
Recipients	158	0	21	22	179	22	201	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	207
Adults	32	0	6	12	38	12	50	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	52
Children	126	0	15	10	141	10	151	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	155
Payments	\$23,935	\$0	\$4,273	\$2,507	\$28,208	\$2,507	\$30,715	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$30,735
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$427	\$418	\$357	\$418	\$361	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	255	0	32	45	287	45	332	11	0	2	4	13	4	17	349
Recipients	614	0	75	187	689	187	876	26	0	8	17	34	17	51	927
Adults	191	0	21	90	212	90	302	11	0	2	8	13	8	21	323
Children	423	0	54	97	477	97	574	15	0	6	9	9	9	30	604
Payments	\$96,064	\$0	\$11,338	\$25,653	\$107,402	\$25,653	\$133,055	\$110	\$0	\$20	\$40	\$130	\$40	\$170	\$133,225
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$354	\$570	\$374	\$570	\$401	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	17
Recipients	31	0	4	0	35	0	35	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	36
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
Children	27	0	3	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,890	\$0	\$625	\$0	\$5,515	\$0	\$5,515	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$5,525
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$345	\$0	\$345	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	383	0	50	47	433	47	480	11	0	0	6	11	6	17	497
Recipients	923	0	115	189	1,038	189	1,227	30	0	0	26	30	26	56	1,283
Adults	272	0	42	94	314	94	408	11	0	0	12	11	12	23	431
Children	651	0	73	95	724	95	819	19	0	0	14	14	14	33	852
Payments	\$143,850	\$0	\$19,815	\$26,472	\$163,664	\$26,472	\$190,136	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$110	\$60	\$170	\$190,306
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$396	\$563	\$378	\$563	\$396	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	195	0	29	15	224	15	239	10	0	0	8	10	8	18	257
Recipients	414	0	61	56	475	56	531	27	0	0	29	27	29	56	587
Adults	116	0	19	30	135	30	165	9	0	0	16	9	16	25	190
Children	298	0	42	26	340	26	366	18	0	0	13	13	13	31	397
Payments	\$66,068	\$0	\$10,598	\$7,895	\$76,666	\$7,895	\$84,561	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$100	\$80	\$180	\$84,741
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$365	\$526	\$342	\$526	\$354	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	34	0	1	8	35	8	43	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	47
Recipients	98	0	1	33	99	33	132	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	141
Adults	28	0	1	16	29	16	45	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	50
Children	70	0	0	17	70	17	87	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	91
Payments	\$15,473	\$0	\$306	\$5,126	\$15,779	\$5,126	\$20,904	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$10	\$40	\$20,944
Case Avg.	\$455	\$0	\$306	\$641	\$451	\$641	\$486	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	38	0	1	8	39	8	47	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	50
Recipients	88	0	2	32	90	32	122	2	0	0	8	2	8	10	132
Adults	30	0	1	16	31	16	47	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	52
Children	58	0	1	16	59	16	75	1	0	0	4	4	4	5	80
Payments	\$15,346	\$0	\$403	\$3,974	\$15,749	\$3,974	\$19,722	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$10	\$20	\$30	\$19,752
Case Avg.	\$404	\$0	\$403	\$497	\$404	\$497	\$420	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	2,666	0	567	712	3,233	712	3,945	190	0	9	83	199	83	282	4,227
Recipients	6,551	0	1,466	3,031	8,017	3,031	11,048	504	0	30	341	534	341	875	11,923
Adults	1,863	0	482	1,419	2,345	1,419	3,764	188	0	11	166	199	166	365	4,129
Children	4,688	0	984	1,612	5,672	1,612	7,284	316	0	19	175	175	175	510	7,794
Payments	\$1,042,295	\$0	\$239,930	\$383,831	\$1,282,225	\$383,831	\$1,666,055	\$1,900	\$0	\$90	\$830	\$1,990	\$830	\$2,820	\$1,668,875
Case Avg.	\$391	\$0	\$423	\$539	\$397	\$539	\$422	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	78	0	11	12	89	12	101	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	107
Recipients	181	0	22	51	203	51	254	9	0	0	10	9	10	19	273
Adults	48	0	9	24	57	24	81	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	88
Children	133	0	13	27	146	27	173	6	0	0	6	6	6	12	185
Payments	\$26,672	\$0	\$3,745	\$6,076	\$30,417	\$6,076	\$36,493	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$40	\$20	\$60	\$36,553
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$340	\$506	\$342	\$506	\$361	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	147	0	49	28	196	28	224	2	0	4	3	6	3	9	233
Recipients	316	0	113	108	429	108	537	6	0	9	11	15	11	26	563
Adults	96	0	44	56	140	56	196	2	0	4	6	6	6	12	208
Children	220	0	69	52	289	52	341	4	0	5	5	5	5	14	355
Payments	\$51,615	\$0	\$19,173	\$15,939	\$70,788	\$15,939	\$86,727	\$20	\$0	\$40	\$30	\$60	\$30	\$90	\$86,817
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$391	\$569	\$361	\$569	\$387	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	133	0	13	10	146	10	156	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	163
Recipients	319	0	26	35	345	35	380	11	0	0	13	11	13	24	404
Adults	85	0	7	20	92	20	112	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	122
Children	234	0	19	15	253	15	268	7	0	0	7	7	7	14	282
Payments	\$48,831	\$0	\$4,123	\$4,156	\$52,954	\$4,156	\$57,110	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$57,180
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$317	\$416	\$363	\$416	\$366	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	122	0	15	14	137	14	151	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	158
Recipients	258	0	40	60	298	60	358	14	0	0	10	14	10	24	382
Adults	66	0	14	28	80	28	108	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	118
Children	192	0	26	32	218	32	250	10	0	0	4	4	4	14	264
Payments	\$42,908	\$0	\$6,841	\$7,391	\$49,749	\$7,391	\$57,140	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$57,210
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$456	\$528	\$363	\$528	\$378	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	51	0	13	9	64	9	73	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	77
Recipients	118	0	32	35	150	35	185	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	198
Adults	29	0	11	18	40	18	58	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	62
Children	89	0	21	17	110	17	127	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	136
Payments	\$17,170	\$0	\$5,614	\$3,397	\$22,783	\$3,397	\$26,180	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$26,220
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$432	\$377	\$356	\$377	\$359	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	173	0	33	14	206	14	220	14	0	0	1	14	1	15	235
Recipients	381	0	77	54	458	54	512	35	0	0	3	35	3	38	550
Adults	100	0	27	28	127	28	155	14	0	0	2	14	2	16	171
Children	281	0	50	26	331	26	357	21	0	0	1	1	1	22	379
Payments	\$59,539	\$0	\$12,795	\$6,880	\$72,334	\$6,880	\$79,213	\$140	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$140	\$10	\$150	\$79,363
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$388	\$491	\$351	\$491	\$360	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	51	0	10	5	61	5	66	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	70
Recipients	119	0	23	22	142	22	164	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	177
Adults	28	0	9	10	37	10	47	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	51
Children	91	0	14	12	105	12	117	5	0	0	4	4	4	9	126
Payments	\$20,274	\$0	\$3,270	\$3,776	\$23,543	\$3,776	\$27,319	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$10	\$40	\$27,359
Case Avg.	\$398	\$0	\$327	\$755	\$386	\$755	\$414	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	708	0	53	73	761	73	834	26	0	1	14	27	14	41	875
Recipients	1,729	0	126	285	1,855	285	2,140	72	0	1	53	73	53	126	2,266
Adults	511	0	43	144	554	144	698	25	0	1	28	26	28	54	752
Children	1,218	0	83	141	1,301	141	1,442	47	0	0	25	25	25	72	1,514
Payments	\$276,944	\$0	\$20,178	\$40,324	\$297,121	\$40,324	\$337,445	\$260	\$0	\$10	\$140	\$270	\$140	\$410	\$337,855
Case Avg.	\$391	\$0	\$381	\$552	\$390	\$552	\$405	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	111	0	23	4	134	4	138	4	0	0	1	4	1	5	143
Recipients	234	0	50	16	284	16	300	10	0	0	3	10	3	13	313
Adults	50	0	17	8	67	8	75	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	81
Children	184	0	33	8	217	8	225	6	0	0	1	1	1	7	232
Payments	\$35,277	\$0	\$8,501	\$2,773	\$43,778	\$2,773	\$46,551	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$10	\$50	\$46,601
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$370	\$693	\$327	\$693	\$337	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	32	0	2	8	34	8	42	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	45
Recipients	76	0	3	27	79	27	106	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	113
Adults	17	0	1	16	18	16	34	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	37
Children	59	0	2	11	61	11	72	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	76
Payments	\$11,588	\$0	\$561	\$4,194	\$12,149	\$4,194	\$16,343	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$16,373
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$281	\$524	\$357	\$524	\$389	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	2,728	0	188	305	2,916	305	3,221	124	0	1	60	125	60	185	3,406
Recipients	7,086	0	408	1,279	7,494	1,279	8,773	343	0	1	244	344	244	588	9,361
Adults	2,205	0	151	610	2,356	610	2,966	123	0	1	120	124	120	244	3,210
Children	4,881	0	257	669	5,138	669	5,807	220	0	0	124	124	124	344	6,151
Payments	\$1,113,021	\$0	\$70,013	\$171,246	\$1,183,034	\$171,246	\$1,354,280	\$1,240	\$0	\$10	\$600	\$1,250	\$600	\$1,850	\$1,356,130
Case Avg.	\$408	\$0	\$372	\$561	\$406	\$561	\$420	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	245	0	51	49	296	49	345	9	0	0	6	9	6	15	360
Recipients	556	0	124	183	680	183	863	23	0	0	24	23	24	47	910
Adults	146	0	46	96	192	96	288	7	0	0	12	7	12	19	307
Children	410	0	78	87	488	87	575	16	0	0	12	12	12	28	603
Payments	\$84,223	\$0	\$20,348	\$25,653	\$104,571	\$25,653	\$130,224	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$90	\$60	\$150	\$130,374
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$399	\$524	\$353	\$524	\$377	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	3,542	0	453	542	3,995	542	4,537	197	0	6	73	203	73	276	4,813
Recipients	8,827	0	1,077	2,257	9,904	2,257	12,161	499	0	11	284	510	284	794	12,955
Adults	2,561	0	295	1,075	2,856	1,075	3,931	192	0	5	146	197	146	343	4,274
Children	6,266	0	782	1,182	7,048	1,182	8,230	307	0	6	138	138	138	451	8,681
Payments	\$1,408,353	\$0	\$175,783	\$289,174	\$1,584,136	\$289,174	\$1,873,309	\$1,970	\$0	\$60	\$730	\$2,030	\$730	\$2,760	\$1,876,069
Case Avg.	\$398	\$0	\$388	\$534	\$397	\$534	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	221	0	27	48	248	48	296	4	0	1	4	5	4	9	305
Recipients	577	0	65	210	642	210	852	8	0	1	19	9	19	28	880
Adults	147	0	17	93	164	93	257	3	0	0	8	3	8	11	268
Children	430	0	48	117	478	117	595	5	0	1	11	11	11	17	612
Payments	\$95,300	\$0	\$10,175	\$30,353	\$105,475	\$30,353	\$135,828	\$40	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$50	\$40	\$90	\$135,918
Case Avg.	\$431	\$0	\$377	\$632	\$425	\$632	\$459	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	126	0	28	22	154	22	176	5	0	0	4	5	4	9	185
Recipients	272	0	79	101	351	101	452	10	0	0	17	10	17	27	479
Adults	75	0	30	44	105	44	149	5	0	0	8	5	8	13	162
Children	197	0	49	57	246	57	303	5	0	0	9	9	9	14	317
Payments	\$43,483	\$0	\$14,406	\$12,818	\$57,889	\$12,818	\$70,706	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$50	\$40	\$90	\$70,796
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$515	\$583	\$376	\$583	\$402	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	14	0	4	8	18	8	26	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	28
Recipients	38	0	7	33	45	33	78	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	82
Adults	11	0	4	16	15	16	31	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	33
Children	27	0	3	17	30	17	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	49
Payments	\$4,964	\$0	\$1,367	\$3,780	\$6,331	\$3,780	\$10,111	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$10,131
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$342	\$473	\$352	\$473	\$389	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	70	0	16	12	86	12	98	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	100
Recipients	155	0	42	49	197	49	246	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	255
Adults	35	0	15	24	50	24	74	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	76
Children	120	0	27	25	147	25	172	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	179
Payments	\$23,243	\$0	\$6,778	\$6,878	\$30,021	\$6,878	\$36,899	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$36,919
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$424	\$573	\$349	\$573	\$377	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	34	0	2	7	36	7	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	77	0	3	29	80	29	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	20	0	1	14	21	14	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	57	0	2	15	59	15	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$11,805	\$0	\$545	\$3,650	\$12,351	\$3,650	\$16,001	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,001
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$273	\$521	\$343	\$521	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	73	0	26	14	99	14	113	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	119
Recipients	158	0	57	60	215	60	275	10	0	0	6	10	6	16	291
Adults	50	0	19	28	69	28	97	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	105
Children	108	0	38	32	146	32	178	6	0	0	2	2	2	8	186
Payments	\$23,860	\$0	\$9,811	\$7,378	\$33,671	\$7,378	\$41,049	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$40	\$20	\$60	\$41,109
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$377	\$527	\$340	\$527	\$363	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	356	0	65	27	421	27	448	27	0	0	5	27	5	32	480
Recipients	804	0	155	98	959	98	1,057	78	0	0	21	78	21	99	1,156
Adults	153	0	47	51	200	51	251	21	0	0	10	21	10	31	282
Children	651	0	108	47	759	47	806	57	0	0	11	11	11	68	874
Payments	\$127,751	\$0	\$24,404	\$13,222	\$152,156	\$13,222	\$165,378	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$270	\$50	\$320	\$165,698
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$375	\$490	\$361	\$490	\$369	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	24	0	5	1	29	1	30	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	33
Recipients	41	0	16	4	57	4	61	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	68
Adults	9	0	6	2	15	2	17	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	20
Children	32	0	10	2	42	2	44	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	48
Payments	\$6,714	\$0	\$1,286	\$1,291	\$8,000	\$1,291	\$9,291	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$9,321
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$257	\$1,291	\$276	\$1,291	\$310	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	114	0	24	19	138	19	157	10	0	0	5	10	5	15	172
Recipients	261	0	46	83	307	83	390	26	0	0	18	26	18	44	434
Adults	74	0	16	38	90	38	128	10	0	0	10	10	10	20	148
Children	187	0	30	45	217	45	262	16	0	0	8	8	8	24	286
Payments	\$40,454	\$0	\$7,296	\$12,018	\$47,750	\$12,018	\$59,768	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$100	\$50	\$150	\$59,918
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$304	\$633	\$346	\$633	\$381	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	2,105	0	151	175	2,256	175	2,431	91	0	3	12	94	12	106	2,537
Recipients	5,462	0	402	743	5,864	743	6,607	275	0	6	47	281	47	328	6,935
Adults	1,434	0	121	347	1,555	347	1,902	91	0	3	24	94	24	118	2,020
Children	4,028	0	281	396	4,309	396	4,705	184	0	3	23	23	23	210	4,915
Payments	\$819,419	\$0	\$65,340	\$96,398	\$884,758	\$96,398	\$981,156	\$910	\$0	\$30	\$120	\$940	\$120	\$1,060	\$982,216
Case Avg.	\$389	\$0	\$433	\$551	\$392	\$551	\$404	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	795	0	106	124	901	124	1,025	42	0	2	11	44	11	55	1,080
Recipients	2,017	0	234	503	2,251	503	2,754	117	0	4	42	121	42	163	2,917
Adults	618	0	85	247	703	247	950	41	0	2	22	43	22	65	1,015
Children	1,399	0	149	256	1,548	256	1,804	76	0	2	20	20	20	98	1,902
Payments	\$315,183	\$0	\$40,003	\$68,582	\$355,185	\$68,582	\$423,768	\$420	\$0	\$20	\$110	\$440	\$110	\$550	\$424,318
Case Avg.	\$396	\$0	\$377	\$553	\$394	\$553	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	287	0	32	29	319	29	348	13	0	1	3	14	3	17	365
Recipients	708	0	61	118	769	118	887	32	0	1	14	33	14	47	934
Adults	157	0	15	56	172	56	228	12	0	1	6	13	6	19	247
Children	551	0	46	62	597	62	659	20	0	0	8	8	8	28	687
Payments	\$112,795	\$0	\$9,641	\$16,353	\$122,435	\$16,353	\$138,788	\$130	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$140	\$30	\$170	\$138,958
Case Avg.	\$393	\$0	\$301	\$564	\$384	\$564	\$399	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	179	0	26	38	205	38	243	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	254
Recipients	394	0	69	145	463	145	608	21	0	0	16	21	16	37	645
Adults	117	0	22	76	139	76	215	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	230
Children	277	0	47	69	324	69	393	14	0	0	8	8	8	22	415
Payments	\$62,135	\$0	\$11,369	\$19,508	\$73,504	\$19,508	\$93,012	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$70	\$40	\$110	\$93,122
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$437	\$513	\$359	\$513	\$383	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	38	0	2	4	40	4	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	89	0	4	17	93	17	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	24	0	1	8	25	8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	65	0	3	9	68	9	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$13,125	\$0	\$492	\$2,060	\$13,617	\$2,060	\$15,677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,677
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$246	\$515	\$340	\$515	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	385	0	38	65	423	65	488	15	0	0	6	15	6	21	509
Recipients	946	0	88	244	1,034	244	1,278	37	0	0	24	37	24	61	1,339
Adults	299	0	25	129	324	129	453	15	0	0	12	15	12	27	480
Children	647	0	63	115	710	115	825	22	0	0	12	12	12	34	859
Payments	\$154,007	\$0	\$14,469	\$32,607	\$168,476	\$32,607	\$201,083	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$150	\$60	\$210	\$201,293
Case Avg.	\$400	\$0	\$381	\$502	\$398	\$502	\$412	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	240	0	57	38	297	38	335	22	0	2	10	24	10	34	369
Recipients	545	0	136	147	681	147	828	61	0	4	40	65	40	105	933
Adults	164	0	54	74	218	74	292	23	0	2	20	25	20	45	337
Children	381	0	82	73	463	73	536	38	0	2	20	20	20	60	596
Payments	\$86,226	\$0	\$23,368	\$19,069	\$109,594	\$19,069	\$128,663	\$220	\$0	\$20	\$100	\$240	\$100	\$340	\$129,003
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$410	\$502	\$369	\$502	\$384	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	429	0	46	33	475	33	508	24	0	2	2	26	2	28	536
Recipients	977	0	107	135	1,084	135	1,219	61	0	3	9	64	9	73	1,292
Adults	199	0	35	65	234	65	299	13	0	1	4	14	4	18	317
Children	778	0	72	70	850	70	920	48	0	2	5	5	5	55	975
Payments	\$157,789	\$0	\$16,806	\$19,052	\$174,595	\$19,052	\$193,647	\$240	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$260	\$20	\$280	\$193,927
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$365	\$577	\$368	\$577	\$381	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	863	0	149	54	1,012	54	1,066	48	0	5	10	53	10	63	1,129
Recipients	2,111	0	366	247	2,477	247	2,724	122	0	14	35	136	35	171	2,895
Adults	502	0	109	107	611	107	718	47	0	7	20	54	20	74	792
Children	1,609	0	257	140	1,866	140	2,006	75	0	7	15	15	15	97	2,103
Payments	\$331,369	\$0	\$62,710	\$31,162	\$394,079	\$31,162	\$425,241	\$480	\$0	\$50	\$100	\$530	\$100	\$630	\$425,871
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$421	\$577	\$389	\$577	\$399	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	26,762	0	3,356	1,305	30,118	1,305	31,423	752	0	36	127	788	127	915	32,338
Recipients	72,993	0	9,432	5,895	82,425	5,895	88,320	2,069	0	96	521	2,165	521	2,686	91,006
Adults	20,218	0	2,961	2,549	23,179	2,549	25,728	726	0	34	255	760	255	1,015	26,743
Children	52,775	0	6,471	3,346	59,246	3,346	62,592	1,343	0	62	266	266	266	1,671	64,263
Payments	\$11,342,762	\$0	\$1,535,785	\$771,438	\$12,878,548	\$771,438	\$13,649,986	\$7,520	\$0	\$360	\$1,270	\$7,880	\$1,270	\$9,150	\$13,659,136
Case Avg.	\$424	\$0	\$458	\$591	\$428	\$591	\$434	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	143	0	38	23	181	23	204	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	211
Recipients	333	0	88	86	421	86	507	10	0	0	12	10	12	22	529
Adults	79	0	28	46	107	46	153	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	163
Children	254	0	60	40	314	40	354	6	0	0	6	6	6	12	366
Payments	\$52,103	\$0	\$14,754	\$11,786	\$66,857	\$11,786	\$78,643	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$78,713
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$388	\$512	\$369	\$512	\$386	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	19	0	1	0	20	0	20	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	22
Recipients	41	0	2	0	43	0	43	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	50
Adults	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	16
Children	27	0	2	0	29	0	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	34
Payments	\$14,460	\$0	\$274	\$1,591	\$14,734	\$1,591	\$16,325	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$16,345
Case Avg.	\$761	\$0	\$274	#DIV/0	\$737	\$0	\$816	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	66,201	0	7,833	6,143	74,034	6,143	80,177	2,714	0	104	820	2,818	820	3,638	83,815
Recipients	171,652	0	20,160	26,025	191,812	26,025	217,837	7,336	0	247	3,312	7,583	3,312	10,895	228,732
Adults	47,569	0	6,461	12,165	54,030	12,165	66,195	2,590	0	102	1,640	2,692	1,640	4,332	70,527
Children	124,083	0	13,699	13,860	137,782	13,860	151,642	4,746	0	145	1,672	1,672	1,672	6,563	158,205
Payments	\$26,894,517	\$0	\$3,314,837.5	\$3,420,874	\$30,209,355	\$3,420,874	\$33,630,229	\$27,140	\$0	\$1,040	\$8,200	\$28,180	\$8,200	\$36,380	\$33,666,609
Case Avg.	\$406	\$0	\$423	\$557	\$408	\$557	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	80,177	217,837	\$33,630,228.79	\$419.45	3,638	10,895	\$36,380.00	83,815	228,732	\$33,666,608.79
Alcona	28	66	\$11,307.00	\$403.82	2	7	\$20.00	30	73	\$11,327.00
Alger	20	42	\$6,289.00	\$314.45	2	4	\$20.00	22	46	\$6,309.00
Allegan	353	869	\$135,698.85	\$384.42	39	123	\$390.00	392	992	\$136,088.85
Alpena	200	487	\$75,680.16	\$378.40	10	30	\$100.00	210	517	\$75,780.16
Antrim	47	111	\$17,489.50	\$372.12	6	19	\$60.00	53	130	\$17,549.50
Arenac	85	201	\$31,760.40	\$373.65	7	21	\$70.00	92	222	\$31,830.40
Baraga	49	123	\$16,238.00	\$331.39	1	2	\$10.00	50	125	\$16,248.00
Barry	171	441	\$65,479.72	\$382.92	10	36	\$100.00	181	477	\$65,579.72
Bay	582	1,476	\$226,180.47	\$388.63	38	106	\$380.00	620	1,582	\$226,560.47
Benzie	36	94	\$13,441.36	\$373.37	4	9	\$40.00	40	103	\$13,481.36
Berrien	1,405	3,778	\$571,809.48	\$406.98	60	181	\$600.00	1,465	3,959	\$572,409.48
Branch	292	783	\$117,293.56	\$401.69	37	111	\$370.00	329	894	\$117,663.56
Calhoun	1,366	3,502	\$526,604.54	\$385.51	112	360	\$1,120.00	1,478	3,862	\$527,724.54
Cass	307	808	\$120,593.68	\$392.81	21	64	\$210.00	328	872	\$120,803.68
Charlevoix	33	73	\$10,723.00	\$324.94	9	25	\$90.00	42	98	\$10,813.00
Cheboygan	115	278	\$43,350.66	\$376.96	9	21	\$90.00	124	299	\$43,440.66
Chippewa	160	401	\$60,121.04	\$375.76	14	43	\$140.00	174	444	\$60,261.04
Clare	256	673	\$108,117.86	\$422.34	15	40	\$150.00	271	713	\$108,267.86
Clinton	79	169	\$27,870.50	\$352.79	5	14	\$50.00	84	183	\$27,920.50
Crawford	75	183	\$24,049.50	\$320.66	3	8	\$30.00	78	191	\$24,079.50
Delta	148	379	\$60,227.62	\$406.94	6	13	\$60.00	154	392	\$60,287.62
Dickinson	51	99	\$15,084.00	\$295.76	9	21	\$90.00	60	120	\$15,174.00
Eaton	257	605	\$97,001.76	\$377.44	17	57	\$170.00	274	662	\$97,171.76
Emmet	37	77	\$12,740.00	\$344.32	7	18	\$70.00	44	95	\$12,810.00
Genesee	7,756	21,702	\$3,387,165.33	\$436.72	248	735	\$2,480.00	8,004	22,437	\$3,389,645.33
Gladwin	159	390	\$57,130.96	\$359.31	8	27	\$80.00	167	417	\$57,210.96
Gogebic	185	488	\$75,370.12	\$407.41	13	41	\$130.00	198	529	\$75,500.12
Grand Traverse	174	405	\$63,457.88	\$364.70	20	52	\$200.00	194	457	\$63,657.88
Gratiot	136	331	\$52,413.00	\$385.39	15	44	\$150.00	151	375	\$52,563.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	311	870	\$134,702.48	\$433.13	30	96	\$300.00	341	966	\$135,002.48
Houghton	88	215	\$33,186.76	\$377.12	2	7	\$20.00	90	222	\$33,206.76
Huron	100	248	\$36,492.02	\$364.92	5	14	\$50.00	105	262	\$36,542.02
Ingham	1,539	4,248	\$642,250.51	\$417.32	89	302	\$890.00	1,628	4,550	\$643,140.51
Ionia	244	599	\$90,171.79	\$369.56	8	22	\$80.00	252	621	\$90,251.79
Iosco	171	419	\$66,232.26	\$387.32	11	35	\$110.00	182	454	\$66,342.26
Iron	61	150	\$23,367.86	\$383.08	7	31	\$70.00	68	181	\$23,437.86
Isabella	175	413	\$62,992.36	\$359.96	16	42	\$160.00	191	455	\$63,152.36
Jackson	1,319	3,486	\$536,425.31	\$406.69	76	227	\$760.00	1,395	3,713	\$537,185.31
Kalamazoo	2,239	6,122	\$945,028.26	\$422.08	136	411	\$1,360.00	2,375	6,533	\$946,388.26
Kalkaska	47	118	\$17,907.00	\$381.00	2	6	\$20.00	49	124	\$17,927.00
Kent	4,495	11,588	\$1,838,137.55	\$408.93	251	740	\$2,510.00	4,746	12,328	\$1,840,647.55
Keweenaw	9	17	\$2,628.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,628.00
Lake	85	201	\$30,714.98	\$361.35	2	6	\$20.00	87	207	\$30,734.98
Lapeer	332	876	\$133,054.78	\$400.77	17	51	\$170.00	349	927	\$133,224.78
Leelanau	16	35	\$5,514.50	\$344.66	1	1	\$10.00	17	36	\$5,524.50
Lenawee	480	1,227	\$190,135.86	\$396.12	17	56	\$170.00	497	1,283	\$190,305.86
Livingston	239	531	\$84,560.72	\$353.81	18	56	\$180.00	257	587	\$84,740.72
Luce	43	132	\$20,904.00	\$486.14	4	9	\$40.00	47	141	\$20,944.00
Mackinac	47	122	\$19,722.00	\$419.62	3	10	\$30.00	50	132	\$19,752.00
Macomb	3,945	11,048	\$1,666,055.31	\$422.32	282	875	\$2,820.00	4,227	11,923	\$1,668,875.31
Manistee	101	254	\$36,493.32	\$361.32	6	19	\$60.00	107	273	\$36,553.32
Marquette	224	537	\$86,727.23	\$387.18	9	26	\$90.00	233	563	\$86,817.23
Mason	156	380	\$57,110.08	\$366.09	7	24	\$70.00	163	404	\$57,180.08
Mecosta	151	358	\$57,140.30	\$378.41	7	24	\$70.00	158	382	\$57,210.30
Menominee	73	185	\$26,179.72	\$358.63	4	13	\$40.00	77	198	\$26,219.72
Midland	220	512	\$79,213.44	\$360.06	15	38	\$150.00	235	550	\$79,363.44
Missaukee	66	164	\$27,319.36	\$413.93	4	13	\$40.00	70	177	\$27,359.36
Monroe	834	2,140	\$337,445.36	\$404.61	41	126	\$410.00	875	2,266	\$337,855.36
Montcalm	138	300	\$46,550.65	\$337.32	5	13	\$50.00	143	313	\$46,600.65

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	42	106	\$16,343.10	\$389.12	3	7	\$30.00	45	113	\$16,373.10
Muskegon	3,221	8,773	\$1,354,279.96	\$420.45	185	588	\$1,850.00	3,406	9,361	\$1,356,129.96
Newaygo	345	863	\$130,224.44	\$377.46	15	47	\$150.00	360	910	\$130,374.44
Oakland	4,537	12,161	\$1,873,309.31	\$412.90	276	794	\$2,760.00	4,813	12,955	\$1,876,069.31
Oceana	296	852	\$135,827.83	\$458.88	9	28	\$90.00	305	880	\$135,917.83
Ogemaw	176	452	\$70,706.22	\$401.74	9	27	\$90.00	185	479	\$70,796.22
Ontonagon	26	78	\$10,111.30	\$388.90	2	4	\$20.00	28	82	\$10,131.30
Osceola	98	246	\$36,899.00	\$376.52	2	9	\$20.00	100	255	\$36,919.00
Oscoda	43	109	\$16,000.60	\$372.11	0	0	\$0.00	43	109	\$16,000.60
Otsego	113	275	\$41,049.03	\$363.27	6	16	\$60.00	119	291	\$41,109.03
Ottawa	448	1,057	\$165,377.87	\$369.15	32	99	\$320.00	480	1,156	\$165,697.87
Presque Isle	30	61	\$9,291.00	\$309.70	3	7	\$30.00	33	68	\$9,321.00
Roscommon	157	390	\$59,767.68	\$380.69	15	44	\$150.00	172	434	\$59,917.68
Saginaw	2,431	6,607	\$981,156.35	\$403.60	106	328	\$1,060.00	2,537	6,935	\$982,216.35
St. Clair	1,025	2,754	\$423,767.75	\$413.43	55	163	\$550.00	1,080	2,917	\$424,317.75
St. Joseph	348	887	\$138,787.97	\$398.82	17	47	\$170.00	365	934	\$138,957.97
Sanilac	243	608	\$93,011.60	\$382.76	11	37	\$110.00	254	645	\$93,121.60
Schoolcraft	44	110	\$15,677.00	\$356.30	0	0	\$0.00	44	110	\$15,677.00
Shiawassee	488	1,278	\$201,082.70	\$412.05	21	61	\$210.00	509	1,339	\$201,292.70
Tuscola	335	828	\$128,662.70	\$384.07	34	105	\$340.00	369	933	\$129,002.70
Van Buren	508	1,219	\$193,646.97	\$381.19	28	73	\$280.00	536	1,292	\$193,926.97
Washtenaw	1,066	2,724	\$425,241.21	\$398.91	63	171	\$630.00	1,129	2,895	\$425,871.21
Wayne	31,423	88,320	\$13,649,986.08	\$434.39	915	2,686	\$9,150.00	32,338	91,006	\$13,659,136.08
Wexford	204	507	\$78,643.10	\$385.51	7	22	\$70.00	211	529	\$78,713.10
x-Unassigned	20	43	\$16,325.30	\$816.27	2	7	\$20.00	22	50	\$16,345.30
Entire State	80,177	217,837	\$33,630,228.79	\$419.45	3,638	10,895	\$36,380.00	83,815	228,732	\$33,666,608.79

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	74,034	191,812	\$30,209,354.64	\$408.05	2,818	7,583	\$28,180.00	76,852	199,395	\$30,237,534.64
Alcona	23	46	\$7,760.00	\$337.39	1	3	\$10.00	24	49	\$7,770.00
Alger	20	42	\$6,289.00	\$314.45	2	4	\$20.00	22	46	\$6,309.00
Allegan	323	748	\$117,831.70	\$364.80	26	73	\$260.00	349	821	\$118,091.70
Alpena	174	384	\$62,145.00	\$357.16	5	12	\$50.00	179	396	\$62,195.00
Antrim	39	82	\$12,811.70	\$328.51	3	9	\$30.00	42	91	\$12,841.70
Arenac	79	179	\$28,388.40	\$359.35	3	8	\$30.00	82	187	\$28,418.40
Baraga	40	81	\$11,646.50	\$291.16	1	2	\$10.00	41	83	\$11,656.50
Barry	155	364	\$56,469.22	\$364.32	7	20	\$70.00	162	384	\$56,539.22
Bay	531	1,273	\$199,927.71	\$376.51	29	71	\$290.00	560	1,344	\$200,217.71
Benzie	32	80	\$10,989.86	\$343.43	4	9	\$40.00	36	89	\$11,029.86
Berrien	1,346	3,519	\$536,911.21	\$398.89	50	136	\$500.00	1,396	3,655	\$537,411.21
Branch	241	586	\$92,049.26	\$381.95	23	57	\$230.00	264	643	\$92,279.26
Calhoun	1,243	3,017	\$457,460.43	\$368.03	78	214	\$780.00	1,321	3,231	\$458,240.43
Cass	275	659	\$102,625.23	\$373.18	17	47	\$170.00	292	706	\$102,795.23
Charlevoix	31	62	\$9,201.00	\$296.81	8	22	\$80.00	39	84	\$9,281.00
Cheboygan	96	213	\$34,408.66	\$358.42	8	18	\$80.00	104	231	\$34,488.66
Chippewa	135	295	\$46,135.34	\$341.74	8	20	\$80.00	143	315	\$46,215.34
Clare	203	458	\$77,905.96	\$383.77	13	30	\$130.00	216	488	\$78,035.96
Clinton	74	152	\$24,297.50	\$328.34	4	11	\$40.00	78	163	\$24,337.50
Crawford	66	149	\$19,864.50	\$300.98	2	5	\$20.00	68	154	\$19,884.50
Delta	135	329	\$53,029.62	\$392.81	6	13	\$60.00	141	342	\$53,089.62
Dickinson	49	95	\$14,434.00	\$294.57	6	11	\$60.00	55	106	\$14,494.00
Eaton	232	508	\$85,556.66	\$368.78	9	23	\$90.00	241	531	\$85,646.66
Emmet	33	63	\$11,168.00	\$338.42	4	8	\$40.00	37	71	\$11,208.00
Genesee	7,059	18,779	\$3,000,620.56	\$425.08	198	543	\$1,980.00	7,257	19,322	\$3,002,600.56
Gladwin	142	314	\$48,123.96	\$338.90	6	20	\$60.00	148	334	\$48,183.96
Gogebic	152	366	\$59,557.20	\$391.82	10	30	\$100.00	162	396	\$59,657.20
Grand Traverse	163	355	\$57,477.88	\$352.63	17	40	\$170.00	180	395	\$57,647.88
Gratiot	121	273	\$44,850.50	\$370.67	11	29	\$110.00	132	302	\$44,960.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	264	687	\$110,279.88	\$417.73	15	38	\$150.00	279	725	\$110,429.88
Houghton	76	168	\$28,124.40	\$370.06	1	2	\$10.00	77	170	\$28,134.40
Huron	88	201	\$30,488.02	\$346.45	3	6	\$30.00	91	207	\$30,518.02
Ingham	1,369	3,493	\$549,366.82	\$401.29	53	139	\$530.00	1,422	3,632	\$549,896.82
Ionia	224	508	\$79,261.63	\$353.85	6	16	\$60.00	230	524	\$79,321.63
Iosco	146	326	\$53,309.16	\$365.13	7	20	\$70.00	153	346	\$53,379.16
Iron	49	109	\$17,813.86	\$363.55	3	10	\$30.00	52	119	\$17,843.86
Isabella	157	341	\$54,004.86	\$343.98	12	30	\$120.00	169	371	\$54,124.86
Jackson	1,172	2,875	\$451,344.95	\$385.11	63	173	\$630.00	1,235	3,048	\$451,974.95
Kalamazoo	2,100	5,528	\$866,222.47	\$412.49	110	291	\$1,100.00	2,210	5,819	\$867,322.47
Kalkaska	43	99	\$15,459.00	\$359.51	2	6	\$20.00	45	105	\$15,479.00
Kent	4,269	10,591	\$1,709,014.33	\$400.33	205	559	\$2,050.00	4,474	11,150	\$1,711,064.33
Keweenaw	8	14	\$2,136.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,136.00
Lake	79	179	\$28,207.98	\$357.06	2	6	\$20.00	81	185	\$28,227.98
Lapeer	287	689	\$107,401.78	\$374.22	13	34	\$130.00	300	723	\$107,531.78
Leelanau	16	35	\$5,514.50	\$344.66	1	1	\$10.00	17	36	\$5,524.50
Lenawee	433	1,038	\$163,664.36	\$377.98	11	30	\$110.00	444	1,068	\$163,774.36
Livingston	224	475	\$76,665.72	\$342.26	10	27	\$100.00	234	502	\$76,765.72
Luce	35	99	\$15,778.50	\$450.81	3	7	\$30.00	38	106	\$15,808.50
Mackinac	39	90	\$15,748.50	\$403.81	1	2	\$10.00	40	92	\$15,758.50
Macomb	3,233	8,017	\$1,282,224.69	\$396.61	199	534	\$1,990.00	3,432	8,551	\$1,284,214.69
Manistee	89	203	\$30,417.32	\$341.77	4	9	\$40.00	93	212	\$30,457.32
Marquette	196	429	\$70,788.33	\$361.16	6	15	\$60.00	202	444	\$70,848.33
Mason	146	345	\$52,954.08	\$362.70	4	11	\$40.00	150	356	\$52,994.08
Mecosta	137	298	\$49,749.30	\$363.13	4	14	\$40.00	141	312	\$49,789.30
Menominee	64	150	\$22,783.22	\$355.99	4	13	\$40.00	68	163	\$22,823.22
Midland	206	458	\$72,333.94	\$351.14	14	35	\$140.00	220	493	\$72,473.94
Missaukee	61	142	\$23,543.36	\$385.96	3	7	\$30.00	64	149	\$23,573.36
Monroe	761	1,855	\$297,121.34	\$390.44	27	73	\$270.00	788	1,928	\$297,391.34
Montcalm	134	284	\$43,777.65	\$326.70	4	10	\$40.00	138	294	\$43,817.65

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	34	79	\$12,149.10	\$357.33	3	7	\$30.00	37	86	\$12,179.10
Muskegon	2,916	7,494	\$1,183,034.28	\$405.70	125	344	\$1,250.00	3,041	7,838	\$1,184,284.28
Newaygo	296	680	\$104,571.32	\$353.28	9	23	\$90.00	305	703	\$104,661.32
Oakland	3,995	9,904	\$1,584,135.68	\$396.53	203	510	\$2,030.00	4,198	10,414	\$1,586,165.68
Oceana	248	642	\$105,475.21	\$425.30	5	9	\$50.00	253	651	\$105,525.21
Ogemaw	154	351	\$57,888.56	\$375.90	5	10	\$50.00	159	361	\$57,938.56
Ontonagon	18	45	\$6,331.30	\$351.74	2	4	\$20.00	20	49	\$6,351.30
Osceola	86	197	\$30,021.00	\$349.08	2	9	\$20.00	88	206	\$30,041.00
Oscoda	36	80	\$12,350.60	\$343.07	0	0	\$0.00	36	80	\$12,350.60
Otsego	99	215	\$33,671.37	\$340.11	4	10	\$40.00	103	225	\$33,711.37
Ottawa	421	959	\$152,155.87	\$361.42	27	78	\$270.00	448	1,037	\$152,425.87
Presque Isle	29	57	\$8,000.00	\$275.86	3	7	\$30.00	32	64	\$8,030.00
Roscommon	138	307	\$47,750.08	\$346.02	10	26	\$100.00	148	333	\$47,850.08
Saginaw	2,256	5,864	\$884,758.22	\$392.18	94	281	\$940.00	2,350	6,145	\$885,698.22
St. Clair	901	2,251	\$355,185.27	\$394.21	44	121	\$440.00	945	2,372	\$355,625.27
St. Joseph	319	769	\$122,435.37	\$383.81	14	33	\$140.00	333	802	\$122,575.37
Sanilac	205	463	\$73,504.10	\$358.56	7	21	\$70.00	212	484	\$73,574.10
Schoolcraft	40	93	\$13,617.00	\$340.43	0	0	\$0.00	40	93	\$13,617.00
Shiawassee	423	1,034	\$168,476.15	\$398.29	15	37	\$150.00	438	1,071	\$168,626.15
Tuscola	297	681	\$109,593.84	\$369.00	24	65	\$240.00	321	746	\$109,833.84
Van Buren	475	1,084	\$174,595.47	\$367.57	26	64	\$260.00	501	1,148	\$174,855.47
Washtenaw	1,012	2,477	\$394,079.15	\$389.41	53	136	\$530.00	1,065	2,613	\$394,609.15
Wayne	30,118	82,425	\$12,878,547.79	\$427.60	788	2,165	\$7,880.00	30,906	84,590	\$12,886,427.79
Wexford	181	421	\$66,857.10	\$369.38	4	10	\$40.00	185	431	\$66,897.10
x-Unassigned	20	43	\$14,734.30	\$736.71	2	7	\$20.00	22	50	\$14,754.30
Entire State	74,034	191,812	\$30,209,354.64	\$408.05	2,818	7,583	\$28,180.00	76,852	199,395	\$30,237,534.64

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	6,143	26,025	\$3,419,784.15	\$556.70	820	3,312	\$8,200.00	6,963	29,337	\$3,427,984.15
Alcona	5	20	\$3,547.00	\$709.40	1	4	\$10.00	6	24	\$3,557.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	30	121	\$17,867.15	\$595.57	13	50	\$130.00	43	171	\$17,997.15
Alpena	26	103	\$13,535.16	\$520.58	5	18	\$50.00	31	121	\$13,585.16
Antrim	8	29	\$4,677.80	\$584.73	3	10	\$30.00	11	39	\$4,707.80
Arenac	6	22	\$3,372.00	\$562.00	4	13	\$40.00	10	35	\$3,412.00
Baraga	9	42	\$4,591.50	\$510.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	42	\$4,591.50
Barry	16	77	\$9,010.50	\$563.16	3	16	\$30.00	19	93	\$9,040.50
Bay	51	203	\$26,252.76	\$514.76	9	35	\$90.00	60	238	\$26,342.76
Benzie	4	14	\$2,451.50	\$612.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,451.50
Berrien	59	259	\$34,898.27	\$591.50	10	45	\$100.00	69	304	\$34,998.27
Branch	51	197	\$25,244.30	\$494.99	14	54	\$140.00	65	251	\$25,384.30
Calhoun	123	485	\$69,144.11	\$562.15	34	146	\$340.00	157	631	\$69,484.11
Cass	32	149	\$17,968.45	\$561.51	4	17	\$40.00	36	166	\$18,008.45
Charlevoix	2	11	\$1,522.00	\$761.00	1	3	\$10.00	3	14	\$1,532.00
Cheboygan	19	65	\$8,942.00	\$470.63	1	3	\$10.00	20	68	\$8,952.00
Chippewa	25	106	\$13,985.70	\$559.43	6	23	\$60.00	31	129	\$14,045.70
Clare	53	215	\$30,211.90	\$570.04	2	10	\$20.00	55	225	\$30,231.90
Clinton	5	17	\$3,573.00	\$714.60	1	3	\$10.00	6	20	\$3,583.00
Crawford	9	34	\$4,185.00	\$465.00	1	3	\$10.00	10	37	\$4,195.00
Delta	13	50	\$7,198.00	\$553.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	50	\$7,198.00
Dickinson	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	3	10	\$30.00	5	14	\$680.00
Eaton	25	97	\$11,445.10	\$457.80	8	34	\$80.00	33	131	\$11,525.10
Emmet	4	14	\$1,572.00	\$393.00	3	10	\$30.00	7	24	\$1,602.00
Genesee	697	2,923	\$386,544.77	\$554.58	50	192	\$500.00	747	3,115	\$387,044.77
Gladwin	17	76	\$9,007.00	\$529.82	2	7	\$20.00	19	83	\$9,027.00
Gogebic	33	122	\$15,723.92	\$476.48	3	11	\$30.00	36	133	\$15,753.92
Grand Traverse	11	50	\$5,980.00	\$543.64	3	12	\$30.00	14	62	\$6,010.00
Gratiot	15	58	\$7,562.50	\$504.17	4	15	\$40.00	19	73	\$7,602.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	47	183	\$24,422.60	\$519.63	15	58	\$150.00	62	241	\$24,572.60
Houghton	12	47	\$5,062.36	\$421.86	1	5	\$10.00	13	52	\$5,072.36
Huron	12	47	\$6,004.00	\$500.33	2	8	\$20.00	14	55	\$6,024.00
Ingham	170	755	\$92,883.69	\$546.37	36	163	\$360.00	206	918	\$93,243.69
Ionia	20	91	\$10,910.16	\$545.51	2	6	\$20.00	22	97	\$10,930.16
Iosco	25	93	\$12,923.10	\$516.92	4	15	\$40.00	29	108	\$12,963.10
Iron	12	41	\$5,554.00	\$462.83	4	21	\$40.00	16	62	\$5,594.00
Isabella	18	72	\$8,987.50	\$499.31	4	12	\$40.00	22	84	\$9,027.50
Jackson	147	611	\$85,080.36	\$578.78	13	54	\$130.00	160	665	\$85,210.36
Kalamazoo	139	594	\$78,805.79	\$566.95	26	120	\$260.00	165	714	\$79,065.79
Kalkaska	4	19	\$2,448.00	\$612.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,448.00
Kent	226	997	\$129,123.22	\$571.34	46	181	\$460.00	272	1,178	\$129,583.22
Keweenaw	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lake	6	22	\$2,507.00	\$417.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$2,507.00
Lapeer	45	187	\$25,653.00	\$570.07	4	17	\$40.00	49	204	\$25,693.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	47	189	\$26,471.50	\$563.22	6	26	\$60.00	53	215	\$26,531.50
Livingston	15	56	\$7,895.00	\$526.33	8	29	\$80.00	23	85	\$7,975.00
Luce	8	33	\$5,125.50	\$640.69	1	2	\$10.00	9	35	\$5,135.50
Mackinac	8	32	\$3,973.50	\$496.69	2	8	\$20.00	10	40	\$3,993.50
Macomb	712	3,031	\$383,830.62	\$539.09	83	341	\$830.00	795	3,372	\$384,660.62
Manistee	12	51	\$6,076.00	\$506.33	2	10	\$20.00	14	61	\$6,096.00
Marquette	28	108	\$15,938.90	\$569.25	3	11	\$30.00	31	119	\$15,968.90
Mason	10	35	\$4,156.00	\$415.60	3	13	\$30.00	13	48	\$4,186.00
Mecosta	14	60	\$7,391.00	\$527.93	3	10	\$30.00	17	70	\$7,421.00
Menominee	9	35	\$3,396.50	\$377.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$3,396.50
Midland	14	54	\$6,879.50	\$491.39	1	3	\$10.00	15	57	\$6,889.50
Missaukee	5	22	\$3,776.00	\$755.20	1	6	\$10.00	6	28	\$3,786.00
Monroe	73	285	\$39,910.02	\$546.71	14	53	\$140.00	87	338	\$40,050.02
Montcalm	4	16	\$2,773.00	\$693.25	1	3	\$10.00	5	19	\$2,783.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	27	\$4,194.00	\$524.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	27	\$4,194.00
Muskegon	305	1,279	\$171,245.68	\$561.46	60	244	\$600.00	365	1,523	\$171,845.68
Newaygo	49	183	\$25,653.12	\$523.53	6	24	\$60.00	55	207	\$25,713.12
Oakland	542	2,257	\$289,173.63	\$533.53	73	284	\$730.00	615	2,541	\$289,903.63
Oceana	48	210	\$30,352.62	\$632.35	4	19	\$40.00	52	229	\$30,392.62
Ogemaw	22	101	\$12,817.66	\$582.62	4	17	\$40.00	26	118	\$12,857.66
Ontonagon	8	33	\$3,780.00	\$472.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	33	\$3,780.00
Osceola	12	49	\$6,878.00	\$573.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	49	\$6,878.00
Oscoda	7	29	\$3,650.00	\$521.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$3,650.00
Otsego	14	60	\$7,377.66	\$526.98	2	6	\$20.00	16	66	\$7,397.66
Ottawa	27	98	\$13,222.00	\$489.70	5	21	\$50.00	32	119	\$13,272.00
Presque Isle	1	4	\$1,291.00	\$1,291.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,291.00
Roscommon	19	83	\$12,017.60	\$632.51	5	18	\$50.00	24	101	\$12,067.60
Saginaw	175	743	\$96,398.13	\$550.85	12	47	\$120.00	187	790	\$96,518.13
St. Clair	124	503	\$68,582.48	\$553.08	11	42	\$110.00	135	545	\$68,692.48
St. Joseph	29	118	\$16,352.60	\$563.88	3	14	\$30.00	32	132	\$16,382.60
Sanilac	38	145	\$19,507.50	\$513.36	4	16	\$40.00	42	161	\$19,547.50
Schoolcraft	4	17	\$2,060.00	\$515.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,060.00
Shiawassee	65	244	\$32,606.55	\$501.64	6	24	\$60.00	71	268	\$32,666.55
Tuscola	38	147	\$19,068.86	\$501.81	10	40	\$100.00	48	187	\$19,168.86
Van Buren	33	135	\$19,051.50	\$577.32	2	9	\$20.00	35	144	\$19,071.50
Washtenaw	54	247	\$31,162.06	\$577.08	10	35	\$100.00	64	282	\$31,262.06
Wayne	1,305	5,895	\$770,851.29	\$590.69	127	521	\$1,270.00	1,432	6,416	\$772,121.29
Wexford	23	86	\$11,786.00	\$512.43	3	12	\$30.00	26	98	\$11,816.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,591.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,591.00
Entire State	6,143	26,025	\$3,419,784.15	\$556.70	820	3,312	\$8,200.00	6,963	29,337	\$3,427,984.15

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	66,201	171,652	\$26,894,517.12	\$406.26	2,714	7,336	\$27,140.00	68,915	178,988	\$26,921,657.12
Alcona	21	40	\$7,268.00	\$346.10	1	3	\$10.00	22	43	\$7,278.00
Alger	15	32	\$4,833.00	\$322.20	2	4	\$20.00	17	36	\$4,853.00
Allegan	274	650	\$102,068.24	\$372.51	26	73	\$260.00	300	723	\$102,328.24
Alpena	152	335	\$53,840.50	\$354.21	5	12	\$50.00	157	347	\$53,890.50
Antrim	31	67	\$10,420.70	\$336.15	3	9	\$30.00	34	76	\$10,450.70
Arenac	72	165	\$25,670.90	\$356.54	2	7	\$20.00	74	172	\$25,690.90
Baraga	38	79	\$11,182.50	\$294.28	1	2	\$10.00	39	81	\$11,192.50
Barry	146	343	\$53,618.72	\$367.25	7	20	\$70.00	153	363	\$53,688.72
Bay	475	1,130	\$175,776.21	\$370.06	28	70	\$280.00	503	1,200	\$176,056.21
Benzie	29	74	\$9,882.00	\$340.76	4	9	\$40.00	33	83	\$9,922.00
Berrien	1,259	3,321	\$506,037.79	\$401.94	47	132	\$470.00	1,306	3,453	\$506,507.79
Branch	231	557	\$87,508.56	\$378.82	22	56	\$220.00	253	613	\$87,728.56
Calhoun	1,144	2,809	\$422,566.07	\$369.38	78	214	\$780.00	1,222	3,023	\$423,346.07
Cass	227	544	\$83,876.23	\$369.50	17	47	\$170.00	244	591	\$84,046.23
Charlevoix	29	59	\$8,640.00	\$297.93	8	22	\$80.00	37	81	\$8,720.00
Cheboygan	77	170	\$27,210.66	\$353.39	7	16	\$70.00	84	186	\$27,280.66
Chippewa	117	251	\$38,891.48	\$332.41	8	20	\$80.00	125	271	\$38,971.48
Clare	178	390	\$65,869.96	\$370.06	13	30	\$130.00	191	420	\$65,999.96
Clinton	68	142	\$22,702.50	\$333.86	4	11	\$40.00	72	153	\$22,742.50
Crawford	50	101	\$13,496.50	\$269.93	2	5	\$20.00	52	106	\$13,516.50
Delta	108	260	\$41,183.92	\$381.33	6	13	\$60.00	114	273	\$41,243.92
Dickinson	46	91	\$13,715.00	\$298.15	6	11	\$60.00	52	102	\$13,775.00
Eaton	201	435	\$73,055.66	\$363.46	8	22	\$80.00	209	457	\$73,135.66
Emmet	31	57	\$10,168.00	\$328.00	4	8	\$40.00	35	65	\$10,208.00
Genesee	6,546	17,515	\$2,789,097.23	\$426.08	191	526	\$1,910.00	6,737	18,041	\$2,791,007.23
Gladwin	122	267	\$39,701.96	\$325.43	6	20	\$60.00	128	287	\$39,761.96
Gogebic	129	310	\$49,481.20	\$383.58	10	30	\$100.00	139	340	\$49,581.20
Grand Traverse	125	273	\$42,846.02	\$342.77	17	40	\$170.00	142	313	\$43,016.02
Gratiot	100	223	\$35,958.50	\$359.59	11	29	\$110.00	111	252	\$36,068.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	227	580	\$91,335.78	\$402.36	15	38	\$150.00	242	618	\$91,485.78
Houghton	66	141	\$23,645.40	\$358.26	1	2	\$10.00	67	143	\$23,655.40
Huron	73	161	\$24,300.18	\$332.88	3	6	\$30.00	76	167	\$24,330.18
Ingham	1,182	3,033	\$474,113.58	\$401.11	49	130	\$490.00	1,231	3,163	\$474,603.58
Ionia	199	454	\$70,795.63	\$355.76	6	16	\$60.00	205	470	\$70,855.63
Iosco	125	284	\$44,989.16	\$359.91	7	20	\$70.00	132	304	\$45,059.16
Iron	45	100	\$16,241.86	\$360.93	3	10	\$30.00	48	110	\$16,271.86
Isabella	133	293	\$45,443.86	\$341.68	12	30	\$120.00	145	323	\$45,563.86
Jackson	1,059	2,607	\$405,590.07	\$382.99	62	171	\$620.00	1,121	2,778	\$406,210.07
Kalamazoo	1,959	5,190	\$810,512.80	\$413.74	107	287	\$1,070.00	2,066	5,477	\$811,582.80
Kalkaska	40	92	\$14,290.00	\$357.25	2	6	\$20.00	42	98	\$14,310.00
Kent	3,993	9,940	\$1,601,767.50	\$401.14	199	543	\$1,990.00	4,192	10,483	\$1,603,757.50
Keweenaw	7	11	\$1,644.00	\$234.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,644.00
Lake	69	158	\$23,934.98	\$346.88	2	6	\$20.00	71	164	\$23,954.98
Lapeer	255	614	\$96,063.92	\$376.72	11	26	\$110.00	266	640	\$96,173.92
Leelanau	14	31	\$4,889.50	\$349.25	1	1	\$10.00	15	32	\$4,899.50
Lenawee	383	923	\$143,849.84	\$375.59	11	30	\$110.00	394	953	\$143,959.84
Livingston	195	414	\$66,067.56	\$338.81	10	27	\$100.00	205	441	\$66,167.56
Luce	34	98	\$15,472.50	\$455.07	3	7	\$30.00	37	105	\$15,502.50
Mackinac	38	88	\$15,345.50	\$403.83	1	2	\$10.00	39	90	\$15,355.50
Macomb	2,666	6,551	\$1,042,295.06	\$390.96	190	504	\$1,900.00	2,856	7,055	\$1,044,195.06
Manistee	78	181	\$26,672.32	\$341.95	4	9	\$40.00	82	190	\$26,712.32
Marquette	147	316	\$51,614.96	\$351.12	2	6	\$20.00	149	322	\$51,634.96
Mason	133	319	\$48,831.08	\$367.15	4	11	\$40.00	137	330	\$48,871.08
Mecosta	122	258	\$42,907.90	\$351.70	4	14	\$40.00	126	272	\$42,947.90
Menominee	51	118	\$17,169.50	\$336.66	4	13	\$40.00	55	131	\$17,209.50
Midland	173	381	\$59,538.94	\$344.16	14	35	\$140.00	187	416	\$59,678.94
Missaukee	51	119	\$20,273.50	\$397.52	3	7	\$30.00	54	126	\$20,303.50
Monroe	708	1,729	\$276,943.54	\$391.16	26	72	\$260.00	734	1,801	\$277,203.54
Montcalm	111	234	\$35,276.65	\$317.81	4	10	\$40.00	115	244	\$35,316.65

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	32	76	\$11,588.10	\$362.13	3	7	\$30.00	35	83	\$11,618.10
Muskegon	2,728	7,086	\$1,113,020.96	\$408.00	124	343	\$1,240.00	2,852	7,429	\$1,114,260.96
Newaygo	245	556	\$84,222.92	\$343.77	9	23	\$90.00	254	579	\$84,312.92
Oakland	3,542	8,827	\$1,408,352.56	\$397.62	197	499	\$1,970.00	3,739	9,326	\$1,410,322.56
Oceana	221	577	\$95,300.04	\$431.22	4	8	\$40.00	225	585	\$95,340.04
Ogemaw	126	272	\$43,482.56	\$345.10	5	10	\$50.00	131	282	\$43,532.56
Ontonagon	14	38	\$4,964.30	\$354.59	2	4	\$20.00	16	42	\$4,984.30
Osceola	70	155	\$23,243.00	\$332.04	2	9	\$20.00	72	164	\$23,263.00
Oscoda	34	77	\$11,805.40	\$347.22	0	0	\$0.00	34	77	\$11,805.40
Otsego	73	158	\$23,859.97	\$326.85	4	10	\$40.00	77	168	\$23,899.97
Ottawa	356	804	\$127,751.39	\$358.85	27	78	\$270.00	383	882	\$128,021.39
Presque Isle	24	41	\$6,714.00	\$279.75	3	7	\$30.00	27	48	\$6,744.00
Roscommon	114	261	\$40,454.22	\$354.86	10	26	\$100.00	124	287	\$40,554.22
Saginaw	2,105	5,462	\$819,418.52	\$389.27	91	275	\$910.00	2,196	5,737	\$820,328.52
St. Clair	795	2,017	\$315,182.61	\$396.46	42	117	\$420.00	837	2,134	\$315,602.61
St. Joseph	287	708	\$112,794.87	\$393.01	13	32	\$130.00	300	740	\$112,924.87
Sanilac	179	394	\$62,135.02	\$347.12	7	21	\$70.00	186	415	\$62,205.02
Schoolcraft	38	89	\$13,125.00	\$345.39	0	0	\$0.00	38	89	\$13,125.00
Shiawassee	385	946	\$154,006.75	\$400.02	15	37	\$150.00	400	983	\$154,156.75
Tuscola	240	545	\$86,225.68	\$359.27	22	61	\$220.00	262	606	\$86,445.68
Van Buren	429	977	\$157,789.07	\$367.81	24	61	\$240.00	453	1,038	\$158,029.07
Washtenaw	863	2,111	\$331,369.14	\$383.97	48	122	\$480.00	911	2,233	\$331,849.14
Wayne	26,762	72,993	\$11,342,762.40	\$423.84	752	2,069	\$7,520.00	27,514	75,062	\$11,350,282.40
Wexford	143	333	\$52,103.26	\$364.36	4	10	\$40.00	147	343	\$52,143.26
x-Unassigned	19	41	\$14,460.30	\$761.07	2	7	\$20.00	21	48	\$14,480.30
Entire State	66,201	171,652	\$26,894,517.12	\$406.26	2,714	7,336	\$27,140.00	68,915	178,988	\$26,921,657.12

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	66,201	171,652	\$26,894,517.12	\$406.26	2,714	7,336	\$27,140.00	68,915	178,988	\$26,921,657.12
Alcona	21	40	\$7,268.00	\$346.10	1	3	\$10.00	22	43	\$7,278.00
Alger	15	32	\$4,833.00	\$322.20	2	4	\$20.00	17	36	\$4,853.00
Allegan	274	650	\$102,068.24	\$372.51	26	73	\$260.00	300	723	\$102,328.24
Alpena	152	335	\$53,840.50	\$354.21	5	12	\$50.00	157	347	\$53,890.50
Antrim	31	67	\$10,420.70	\$336.15	3	9	\$30.00	34	76	\$10,450.70
Arenac	72	165	\$25,670.90	\$356.54	2	7	\$20.00	74	172	\$25,690.90
Baraga	38	79	\$11,182.50	\$294.28	1	2	\$10.00	39	81	\$11,192.50
Barry	146	343	\$53,618.72	\$367.25	7	20	\$70.00	153	363	\$53,688.72
Bay	475	1,130	\$175,776.21	\$370.06	28	70	\$280.00	503	1,200	\$176,056.21
Benzie	29	74	\$9,882.00	\$340.76	4	9	\$40.00	33	83	\$9,922.00
Berrien	1,259	3,321	\$506,037.79	\$401.94	47	132	\$470.00	1,306	3,453	\$506,507.79
Branch	231	557	\$87,508.56	\$378.82	22	56	\$220.00	253	613	\$87,728.56
Calhoun	1,144	2,809	\$422,566.07	\$369.38	78	214	\$780.00	1,222	3,023	\$423,346.07
Cass	227	544	\$83,876.23	\$369.50	17	47	\$170.00	244	591	\$84,046.23
Charlevoix	29	59	\$8,640.00	\$297.93	8	22	\$80.00	37	81	\$8,720.00
Cheboygan	77	170	\$27,210.66	\$353.39	7	16	\$70.00	84	186	\$27,280.66
Chippewa	117	251	\$38,891.48	\$332.41	8	20	\$80.00	125	271	\$38,971.48
Clare	178	390	\$65,869.96	\$370.06	13	30	\$130.00	191	420	\$65,999.96
Clinton	68	142	\$22,702.50	\$333.86	4	11	\$40.00	72	153	\$22,742.50
Crawford	50	101	\$13,496.50	\$269.93	2	5	\$20.00	52	106	\$13,516.50
Delta	108	260	\$41,183.92	\$381.33	6	13	\$60.00	114	273	\$41,243.92
Dickinson	46	91	\$13,715.00	\$298.15	6	11	\$60.00	52	102	\$13,775.00
Eaton	201	435	\$73,055.66	\$363.46	8	22	\$80.00	209	457	\$73,135.66
Emmet	31	57	\$10,168.00	\$328.00	4	8	\$40.00	35	65	\$10,208.00
Genesee	6,546	17,515	\$2,789,097.23	\$426.08	191	526	\$1,910.00	6,737	18,041	\$2,791,007.23
Gladwin	122	267	\$39,701.96	\$325.43	6	20	\$60.00	128	287	\$39,761.96
Gogebic	129	310	\$49,481.20	\$383.58	10	30	\$100.00	139	340	\$49,581.20
Grand Traverse	125	273	\$42,846.02	\$342.77	17	40	\$170.00	142	313	\$43,016.02
Gratiot	100	223	\$35,958.50	\$359.59	11	29	\$110.00	111	252	\$36,068.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	227	580	\$91,335.78	\$402.36	15	38	\$150.00	242	618	\$91,485.78
Houghton	66	141	\$23,645.40	\$358.26	1	2	\$10.00	67	143	\$23,655.40
Huron	73	161	\$24,300.18	\$332.88	3	6	\$30.00	76	167	\$24,330.18
Ingham	1,182	3,033	\$474,113.58	\$401.11	49	130	\$490.00	1,231	3,163	\$474,603.58
Ionia	199	454	\$70,795.63	\$355.76	6	16	\$60.00	205	470	\$70,855.63
Iosco	125	284	\$44,989.16	\$359.91	7	20	\$70.00	132	304	\$45,059.16
Iron	45	100	\$16,241.86	\$360.93	3	10	\$30.00	48	110	\$16,271.86
Isabella	133	293	\$45,443.86	\$341.68	12	30	\$120.00	145	323	\$45,563.86
Jackson	1,059	2,607	\$405,590.07	\$382.99	62	171	\$620.00	1,121	2,778	\$406,210.07
Kalamazoo	1,959	5,190	\$810,512.80	\$413.74	107	287	\$1,070.00	2,066	5,477	\$811,582.80
Kalkaska	40	92	\$14,290.00	\$357.25	2	6	\$20.00	42	98	\$14,310.00
Kent	3,993	9,940	\$1,601,767.50	\$401.14	199	543	\$1,990.00	4,192	10,483	\$1,603,757.50
Keweenaw	7	11	\$1,644.00	\$234.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,644.00
Lake	69	158	\$23,934.98	\$346.88	2	6	\$20.00	71	164	\$23,954.98
Lapeer	255	614	\$96,063.92	\$376.72	11	26	\$110.00	266	640	\$96,173.92
Leelanau	14	31	\$4,889.50	\$349.25	1	1	\$10.00	15	32	\$4,899.50
Lenawee	383	923	\$143,849.84	\$375.59	11	30	\$110.00	394	953	\$143,959.84
Livingston	195	414	\$66,067.56	\$338.81	10	27	\$100.00	205	441	\$66,167.56
Luce	34	98	\$15,472.50	\$455.07	3	7	\$30.00	37	105	\$15,502.50
Mackinac	38	88	\$15,345.50	\$403.83	1	2	\$10.00	39	90	\$15,355.50
Macomb	2,666	6,551	\$1,042,295.06	\$390.96	190	504	\$1,900.00	2,856	7,055	\$1,044,195.06
Manistee	78	181	\$26,672.32	\$341.95	4	9	\$40.00	82	190	\$26,712.32
Marquette	147	316	\$51,614.96	\$351.12	2	6	\$20.00	149	322	\$51,634.96
Mason	133	319	\$48,831.08	\$367.15	4	11	\$40.00	137	330	\$48,871.08
Mecosta	122	258	\$42,907.90	\$351.70	4	14	\$40.00	126	272	\$42,947.90
Menominee	51	118	\$17,169.50	\$336.66	4	13	\$40.00	55	131	\$17,209.50
Midland	173	381	\$59,538.94	\$344.16	14	35	\$140.00	187	416	\$59,678.94
Missaukee	51	119	\$20,273.50	\$397.52	3	7	\$30.00	54	126	\$20,303.50
Monroe	708	1,729	\$276,943.54	\$391.16	26	72	\$260.00	734	1,801	\$277,203.54
Montcalm	111	234	\$35,276.65	\$317.81	4	10	\$40.00	115	244	\$35,316.65

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	32	76	\$11,588.10	\$362.13	3	7	\$30.00	35	83	\$11,618.10
Muskegon	2,728	7,086	\$1,113,020.96	\$408.00	124	343	\$1,240.00	2,852	7,429	\$1,114,260.96
Newaygo	245	556	\$84,222.92	\$343.77	9	23	\$90.00	254	579	\$84,312.92
Oakland	3,542	8,827	\$1,408,352.56	\$397.62	197	499	\$1,970.00	3,739	9,326	\$1,410,322.56
Oceana	221	577	\$95,300.04	\$431.22	4	8	\$40.00	225	585	\$95,340.04
Ogemaw	126	272	\$43,482.56	\$345.10	5	10	\$50.00	131	282	\$43,532.56
Ontonagon	14	38	\$4,964.30	\$354.59	2	4	\$20.00	16	42	\$4,984.30
Osceola	70	155	\$23,243.00	\$332.04	2	9	\$20.00	72	164	\$23,263.00
Oscoda	34	77	\$11,805.40	\$347.22	0	0	\$0.00	34	77	\$11,805.40
Otsego	73	158	\$23,859.97	\$326.85	4	10	\$40.00	77	168	\$23,899.97
Ottawa	356	804	\$127,751.39	\$358.85	27	78	\$270.00	383	882	\$128,021.39
Presque Isle	24	41	\$6,714.00	\$279.75	3	7	\$30.00	27	48	\$6,744.00
Roscommon	114	261	\$40,454.22	\$354.86	10	26	\$100.00	124	287	\$40,554.22
Saginaw	2,105	5,462	\$819,418.52	\$389.27	91	275	\$910.00	2,196	5,737	\$820,328.52
St. Clair	795	2,017	\$315,182.61	\$396.46	42	117	\$420.00	837	2,134	\$315,602.61
St. Joseph	287	708	\$112,794.87	\$393.01	13	32	\$130.00	300	740	\$112,924.87
Sanilac	179	394	\$62,135.02	\$347.12	7	21	\$70.00	186	415	\$62,205.02
Schoolcraft	38	89	\$13,125.00	\$345.39	0	0	\$0.00	38	89	\$13,125.00
Shiawassee	385	946	\$154,006.75	\$400.02	15	37	\$150.00	400	983	\$154,156.75
Tuscola	240	545	\$86,225.68	\$359.27	22	61	\$220.00	262	606	\$86,445.68
Van Buren	429	977	\$157,789.07	\$367.81	24	61	\$240.00	453	1,038	\$158,029.07
Washtenaw	863	2,111	\$331,369.14	\$383.97	48	122	\$480.00	911	2,233	\$331,849.14
Wayne	26,762	72,993	\$11,342,762.40	\$423.84	752	2,069	\$7,520.00	27,514	75,062	\$11,350,282.40
Wexford	143	333	\$52,103.26	\$364.36	4	10	\$40.00	147	343	\$52,143.26
x-Unassigned	19	41	\$14,460.30	\$761.07	2	7	\$20.00	21	48	\$14,480.30
Entire State	66,201	171,652	\$26,894,517.12	\$406.26	2,714	7,336	\$27,140.00	68,915	178,988	\$26,921,657.12

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,976	46,185	\$6,735,711.67	\$481.95	924	3,559	\$9,240.00	13,984	46,213	\$6,744,951.67
Alcona	7	26	\$4,039.00	\$577.00	1	4	\$10.00	7	26	\$4,049.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,456.00	\$291.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,456.00
Allegan	79	219	\$33,630.61	\$425.70	13	50	\$130.00	79	219	\$33,760.61
Alpena	48	152	\$21,839.66	\$454.99	5	18	\$50.00	48	152	\$21,889.66
Antrim	16	44	\$7,068.80	\$441.80	3	10	\$30.00	16	44	\$7,098.80
Arenac	13	36	\$6,089.50	\$468.42	5	14	\$50.00	13	36	\$6,139.50
Baraga	11	44	\$5,055.50	\$459.59	0	0	\$0.00	11	44	\$5,055.50
Barry	25	98	\$11,861.00	\$474.44	3	16	\$30.00	25	98	\$11,891.00
Bay	107	346	\$50,404.26	\$471.07	10	36	\$100.00	107	346	\$50,504.26
Benzie	7	20	\$3,559.36	\$508.48	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$3,559.36
Berrien	146	457	\$65,771.69	\$450.49	13	49	\$130.00	146	457	\$65,901.69
Branch	61	226	\$29,785.00	\$488.28	15	55	\$150.00	61	226	\$29,935.00
Calhoun	222	693	\$104,038.47	\$468.64	34	146	\$340.00	222	693	\$104,378.47
Cass	80	264	\$36,717.45	\$458.97	4	17	\$40.00	80	264	\$36,757.45
Charlevoix	4	14	\$2,083.00	\$520.75	1	3	\$10.00	4	14	\$2,093.00
Cheboygan	38	108	\$16,140.00	\$424.74	2	5	\$20.00	38	108	\$16,160.00
Chippewa	43	150	\$21,229.56	\$493.71	6	23	\$60.00	43	150	\$21,289.56
Clare	78	283	\$42,247.90	\$541.64	2	10	\$20.00	78	283	\$42,267.90
Clinton	11	27	\$5,168.00	\$469.82	1	3	\$10.00	11	27	\$5,178.00
Crawford	25	82	\$10,553.00	\$422.12	1	3	\$10.00	26	85	\$10,563.00
Delta	40	119	\$19,043.70	\$476.09	0	0	\$0.00	40	119	\$19,043.70
Dickinson	5	8	\$1,369.00	\$273.80	3	10	\$30.00	5	8	\$1,399.00
Eaton	56	170	\$23,946.10	\$427.61	9	35	\$90.00	56	170	\$24,036.10
Emmet	6	20	\$2,572.00	\$428.67	3	10	\$30.00	7	24	\$2,602.00
Genesee	1,210	4,187	\$598,068.10	\$494.27	57	209	\$570.00	1,210	4,187	\$598,638.10
Gladwin	37	123	\$17,429.00	\$471.05	2	7	\$20.00	37	123	\$17,449.00
Gogebic	56	178	\$25,888.92	\$462.30	3	11	\$30.00	56	178	\$25,918.92
Grand Traverse	49	132	\$20,611.86	\$420.65	3	12	\$30.00	49	132	\$20,641.86
Gratiot	36	108	\$16,454.50	\$457.07	4	15	\$40.00	36	108	\$16,494.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	84	290	\$43,366.70	\$516.27	15	58	\$150.00	84	290	\$43,516.70
Houghton	22	74	\$9,541.36	\$433.70	1	5	\$10.00	22	74	\$9,551.36
Huron	27	87	\$12,191.84	\$451.55	2	8	\$20.00	27	87	\$12,211.84
Ingham	357	1,215	\$168,136.93	\$470.97	40	172	\$400.00	357	1,215	\$168,536.93
Ionia	45	145	\$19,376.16	\$430.58	2	6	\$20.00	45	145	\$19,396.16
Iosco	46	135	\$21,243.10	\$461.81	4	15	\$40.00	46	135	\$21,283.10
Iron	16	50	\$7,126.00	\$445.38	4	21	\$40.00	16	50	\$7,166.00
Isabella	42	120	\$17,548.50	\$417.82	4	12	\$40.00	42	120	\$17,588.50
Jackson	260	879	\$130,835.24	\$503.21	14	56	\$140.00	260	879	\$130,975.24
Kalamazoo	280	932	\$134,515.46	\$480.41	29	124	\$290.00	281	935	\$134,805.46
Kalkaska	7	26	\$3,617.00	\$516.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,617.00
Kent	502	1,648	\$236,370.05	\$470.86	52	197	\$520.00	502	1,648	\$236,890.05
Keweenaw	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Lake	16	43	\$6,780.00	\$423.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	43	\$6,780.00
Lapeer	77	262	\$36,990.86	\$480.40	6	25	\$60.00	77	262	\$37,050.86
Leelanau	2	4	\$625.00	\$312.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$625.00
Lenawee	97	304	\$46,286.02	\$477.18	6	26	\$60.00	97	304	\$46,346.02
Livingston	44	117	\$18,493.16	\$420.30	8	29	\$80.00	44	117	\$18,573.16
Luce	9	34	\$5,431.50	\$603.50	1	2	\$10.00	9	34	\$5,441.50
Mackinac	9	34	\$4,376.50	\$486.28	2	8	\$20.00	9	34	\$4,396.50
Macomb	1,279	4,497	\$623,760.25	\$487.69	92	371	\$920.00	1,279	4,497	\$624,680.25
Manistee	23	73	\$9,821.00	\$427.00	2	10	\$20.00	23	73	\$9,841.00
Marquette	77	221	\$35,112.27	\$456.00	7	20	\$70.00	77	221	\$35,182.27
Mason	23	61	\$8,279.00	\$359.96	3	13	\$30.00	24	64	\$8,309.00
Mecosta	29	100	\$14,232.40	\$490.77	3	10	\$30.00	29	100	\$14,262.40
Menominee	22	67	\$9,010.22	\$409.56	0	0	\$0.00	22	67	\$9,010.22
Midland	47	131	\$19,674.50	\$418.61	1	3	\$10.00	47	131	\$19,684.50
Missaukee	15	45	\$7,045.86	\$469.72	1	6	\$10.00	15	45	\$7,055.86
Monroe	126	411	\$60,501.82	\$480.17	15	54	\$150.00	127	415	\$60,651.82
Montcalm	27	66	\$11,274.00	\$417.56	1	3	\$10.00	27	66	\$11,284.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	30	\$4,755.00	\$475.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	30	\$4,755.00
Muskegon	493	1,687	\$241,259.00	\$489.37	61	245	\$610.00	494	1,691	\$241,869.00
Newaygo	100	307	\$46,001.52	\$460.02	6	24	\$60.00	100	307	\$46,061.52
Oakland	995	3,334	\$464,956.75	\$467.29	79	295	\$790.00	995	3,334	\$465,746.75
Oceana	75	275	\$40,527.79	\$540.37	5	20	\$50.00	75	275	\$40,577.79
Ogemaw	50	180	\$27,223.66	\$544.47	4	17	\$40.00	50	180	\$27,263.66
Ontonagon	12	40	\$5,147.00	\$428.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	40	\$5,147.00
Osceola	28	91	\$13,656.00	\$487.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	91	\$13,656.00
Oscoda	9	32	\$4,195.20	\$466.13	0	0	\$0.00	9	32	\$4,195.20
Otsego	40	117	\$17,189.06	\$429.73	2	6	\$20.00	40	117	\$17,209.06
Ottawa	92	253	\$37,626.48	\$408.98	5	21	\$50.00	92	253	\$37,676.48
Presque Isle	6	20	\$2,577.00	\$429.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,577.00
Roscommon	43	129	\$19,313.46	\$449.15	5	18	\$50.00	43	129	\$19,363.46
Saginaw	326	1,145	\$161,737.83	\$496.13	15	53	\$150.00	326	1,145	\$161,887.83
St. Clair	230	737	\$108,585.14	\$472.11	13	46	\$130.00	230	737	\$108,715.14
St. Joseph	61	179	\$25,993.10	\$426.12	4	15	\$40.00	61	179	\$26,033.10
Sanilac	64	214	\$30,876.58	\$482.45	4	16	\$40.00	64	214	\$30,916.58
Schoolcraft	6	21	\$2,552.00	\$425.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$2,552.00
Shiawassee	103	332	\$47,075.95	\$457.05	6	24	\$60.00	103	332	\$47,135.95
Tuscola	95	283	\$42,437.02	\$446.71	12	44	\$120.00	95	283	\$42,557.02
Van Buren	79	242	\$35,857.90	\$453.90	4	12	\$40.00	79	242	\$35,897.90
Washtenaw	203	613	\$93,872.07	\$462.42	15	49	\$150.00	203	613	\$94,022.07
Wayne	4,661	15,327	\$2,307,223.68	\$495.01	163	617	\$1,630.00	4,663	15,334	\$2,308,853.68
Wexford	61	174	\$26,539.84	\$435.08	3	12	\$30.00	61	174	\$26,569.84
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$1,865.00	\$1,865.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,865.00
Entire State	13,976	46,185	\$6,735,711.67	\$481.95	924	3,559	\$9,240.00	13,984	46,213	\$6,744,951.67

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	7,833	20,160	\$3,314,837.52	\$423.19	104	247	\$1,040.00	7,937	20,407	\$3,315,877.52
Alcona	2	6	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$492.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,456.00	\$291.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,456.00
Allegan	49	98	\$15,763.46	\$321.70	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$15,763.46
Alpena	22	49	\$8,304.50	\$377.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$8,304.50
Antrim	8	15	\$2,391.00	\$298.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,391.00
Arenac	7	14	\$2,717.50	\$388.21	1	1	\$10.00	8	15	\$2,727.50
Baraga	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$464.00
Barry	9	21	\$2,850.50	\$316.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,850.50
Bay	56	143	\$24,151.50	\$431.28	1	1	\$10.00	57	144	\$24,161.50
Benzie	3	6	\$1,107.86	\$369.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,107.86
Berrien	87	198	\$30,873.42	\$354.87	3	4	\$30.00	90	202	\$30,903.42
Branch	10	29	\$4,540.70	\$454.07	1	1	\$10.00	11	30	\$4,550.70
Calhoun	99	208	\$34,894.36	\$352.47	0	0	\$0.00	99	208	\$34,894.36
Cass	48	115	\$18,749.00	\$390.60	0	0	\$0.00	48	115	\$18,749.00
Charlevoix	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Cheboygan	19	43	\$7,198.00	\$378.84	1	2	\$10.00	20	45	\$7,208.00
Chippewa	18	44	\$7,243.86	\$402.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$7,243.86
Clare	25	68	\$12,036.00	\$481.44	0	0	\$0.00	25	68	\$12,036.00
Clinton	6	10	\$1,595.00	\$265.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,595.00
Crawford	16	48	\$6,368.00	\$398.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	48	\$6,368.00
Delta	27	69	\$11,845.70	\$438.73	0	0	\$0.00	27	69	\$11,845.70
Dickinson	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Eaton	31	73	\$12,501.00	\$403.26	1	1	\$10.00	32	74	\$12,511.00
Emmet	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Genesee	513	1,264	\$211,523.33	\$412.33	7	17	\$70.00	520	1,281	\$211,593.33
Gladwin	20	47	\$8,422.00	\$421.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$8,422.00
Gogebic	23	56	\$10,076.00	\$438.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$10,076.00
Grand Traverse	38	82	\$14,631.86	\$385.05	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$14,631.86
Gratiot	21	50	\$8,892.00	\$423.43	0	0	\$0.00	21	50	\$8,892.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	37	107	\$18,944.10	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	37	107	\$18,944.10
Houghton	10	27	\$4,479.00	\$447.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$4,479.00
Huron	15	40	\$6,187.84	\$412.52	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$6,187.84
Ingham	187	460	\$75,253.24	\$402.42	4	9	\$40.00	191	469	\$75,293.24
Ionia	25	54	\$8,466.00	\$338.64	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$8,466.00
Iosco	21	42	\$8,320.00	\$396.19	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$8,320.00
Iron	4	9	\$1,572.00	\$393.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,572.00
Isabella	24	48	\$8,561.00	\$356.71	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$8,561.00
Jackson	113	268	\$45,754.88	\$404.91	1	2	\$10.00	114	270	\$45,764.88
Kalamazoo	141	338	\$55,709.67	\$395.10	3	4	\$30.00	144	342	\$55,739.67
Kalkaska	3	7	\$1,169.00	\$389.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,169.00
Kent	276	651	\$107,246.83	\$388.58	6	16	\$60.00	282	667	\$107,306.83
Keweenaw	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lake	10	21	\$4,273.00	\$427.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$4,273.00
Lapeer	32	75	\$11,337.86	\$354.31	2	8	\$20.00	34	83	\$11,357.86
Leelanau	2	4	\$625.00	\$312.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$625.00
Lenawee	50	115	\$19,814.52	\$396.29	0	0	\$0.00	50	115	\$19,814.52
Livingston	29	61	\$10,598.16	\$365.45	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$10,598.16
Luce	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Mackinac	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Macomb	567	1,466	\$239,929.63	\$423.16	9	30	\$90.00	576	1,496	\$240,019.63
Manistee	11	22	\$3,745.00	\$340.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,745.00
Marquette	49	113	\$19,173.37	\$391.29	4	9	\$40.00	53	122	\$19,213.37
Mason	13	26	\$4,123.00	\$317.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,123.00
Mecosta	15	40	\$6,841.40	\$456.09	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$6,841.40
Menominee	13	32	\$5,613.72	\$431.82	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$5,613.72
Midland	33	77	\$12,795.00	\$387.73	0	0	\$0.00	33	77	\$12,795.00
Missaukee	10	23	\$3,269.86	\$326.99	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,269.86
Monroe	53	126	\$20,177.80	\$380.71	1	1	\$10.00	54	127	\$20,187.80
Montcalm	23	50	\$8,501.00	\$369.61	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$8,501.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Muskegon	188	408	\$70,013.32	\$372.41	1	1	\$10.00	189	409	\$70,023.32
Newaygo	51	124	\$20,348.40	\$398.99	0	0	\$0.00	51	124	\$20,348.40
Oakland	453	1,077	\$175,783.12	\$388.04	6	11	\$60.00	459	1,088	\$175,843.12
Oceana	27	65	\$10,175.17	\$376.86	1	1	\$10.00	28	66	\$10,185.17
Ogemaw	28	79	\$14,406.00	\$514.50	0	0	\$0.00	28	79	\$14,406.00
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,367.00	\$341.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,367.00
Osceola	16	42	\$6,778.00	\$423.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$6,778.00
Oscoda	2	3	\$545.20	\$272.60	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$545.20
Otsego	26	57	\$9,811.40	\$377.36	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$9,811.40
Ottawa	65	155	\$24,404.48	\$375.45	0	0	\$0.00	65	155	\$24,404.48
Presque Isle	5	16	\$1,286.00	\$257.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$1,286.00
Roscommon	24	46	\$7,295.86	\$303.99	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$7,295.86
Saginaw	151	402	\$65,339.70	\$432.71	3	6	\$30.00	154	408	\$65,369.70
St. Clair	106	234	\$40,002.66	\$377.38	2	4	\$20.00	108	238	\$40,022.66
St. Joseph	32	61	\$9,640.50	\$301.27	1	1	\$10.00	33	62	\$9,650.50
Sanilac	26	69	\$11,369.08	\$437.27	0	0	\$0.00	26	69	\$11,369.08
Schoolcraft	2	4	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$492.00
Shiawassee	38	88	\$14,469.40	\$380.77	0	0	\$0.00	38	88	\$14,469.40
Tuscola	57	136	\$23,368.16	\$409.97	2	4	\$20.00	59	140	\$23,388.16
Van Buren	46	107	\$16,806.40	\$365.36	2	3	\$20.00	48	110	\$16,826.40
Washtenaw	149	366	\$62,710.01	\$420.87	5	14	\$50.00	154	380	\$62,760.01
Wayne	3,356	9,432	\$1,535,785.39	\$457.62	36	96	\$360.00	3,392	9,528	\$1,536,145.39
Wexford	38	88	\$14,753.84	\$388.26	0	0	\$0.00	38	88	\$14,753.84
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Entire State	7,833	20,160	\$3,314,837.52	\$423.19	104	247	\$1,040.00	7,937	20,407	\$3,315,877.52

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

## Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	6,143	26,025	\$3,420,874.15	\$556.87	820	3,312	\$8,200.00	6,963	29,337	\$3,429,074.15
Alcona	5	20	\$3,547.00	\$709.40	1	4	\$10.00	6	24	\$3,557.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	30	121	\$17,867.15	\$595.57	13	50	\$130.00	43	171	\$17,997.15
Alpena	26	103	\$13,535.16	\$520.58	5	18	\$50.00	31	121	\$13,585.16
Antrim	8	29	\$4,677.80	\$584.73	3	10	\$30.00	11	39	\$4,707.80
Arenac	6	22	\$3,372.00	\$562.00	4	13	\$40.00	10	35	\$3,412.00
Baraga	9	42	\$4,591.50	\$510.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	42	\$4,591.50
Barry	16	77	\$9,010.50	\$563.16	3	16	\$30.00	19	93	\$9,040.50
Bay	51	203	\$26,252.76	\$514.76	9	35	\$90.00	60	238	\$26,342.76
Benzie	4	14	\$2,451.50	\$612.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,451.50
Berrien	59	259	\$34,898.27	\$591.50	10	45	\$100.00	69	304	\$34,998.27
Branch	51	197	\$25,244.30	\$494.99	14	54	\$140.00	65	251	\$25,384.30
Calhoun	123	485	\$69,144.11	\$562.15	34	146	\$340.00	157	631	\$69,484.11
Cass	32	149	\$17,968.45	\$561.51	4	17	\$40.00	36	166	\$18,008.45
Charlevoix	2	11	\$1,522.00	\$761.00	1	3	\$10.00	3	14	\$1,532.00
Cheboygan	19	65	\$8,942.00	\$470.63	1	3	\$10.00	20	68	\$8,952.00
Chippewa	25	106	\$13,985.70	\$559.43	6	23	\$60.00	31	129	\$14,045.70
Clare	53	215	\$30,211.90	\$570.04	2	10	\$20.00	55	225	\$30,231.90
Clinton	5	17	\$3,573.00	\$714.60	1	3	\$10.00	6	20	\$3,583.00
Crawford	9	34	\$4,185.00	\$465.00	1	3	\$10.00	10	37	\$4,195.00
Delta	13	50	\$7,198.00	\$553.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	50	\$7,198.00
Dickinson	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	3	10	\$30.00	5	14	\$680.00
Eaton	25	97	\$11,445.10	\$457.80	8	34	\$80.00	33	131	\$11,525.10
Emmet	4	14	\$1,572.00	\$393.00	3	10	\$30.00	7	24	\$1,602.00
Genesee	697	2,923	\$386,544.77	\$554.58	50	192	\$500.00	747	3,115	\$387,044.77
Gladwin	17	76	\$9,007.00	\$529.82	2	7	\$20.00	19	83	\$9,027.00
Gogebic	33	122	\$15,812.92	\$479.18	3	11	\$30.00	36	133	\$15,842.92
Grand Traverse	11	50	\$5,980.00	\$543.64	3	12	\$30.00	14	62	\$6,010.00
Gratiot	15	58	\$7,562.50	\$504.17	4	15	\$40.00	19	73	\$7,602.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

## Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	47	183	\$24,422.60	\$519.63	15	58	\$150.00	62	241	\$24,572.60
Houghton	12	47	\$5,062.36	\$421.86	1	5	\$10.00	13	52	\$5,072.36
Huron	12	47	\$6,004.00	\$500.33	2	8	\$20.00	14	55	\$6,024.00
Ingham	170	755	\$92,883.69	\$546.37	36	163	\$360.00	206	918	\$93,243.69
Ionia	20	91	\$10,910.16	\$545.51	2	6	\$20.00	22	97	\$10,930.16
Iosco	25	93	\$12,923.10	\$516.92	4	15	\$40.00	29	108	\$12,963.10
Iron	12	41	\$5,554.00	\$462.83	4	21	\$40.00	16	62	\$5,594.00
Isabella	18	72	\$8,987.50	\$499.31	4	12	\$40.00	22	84	\$9,027.50
Jackson	147	611	\$85,080.36	\$578.78	13	54	\$130.00	160	665	\$85,210.36
Kalamazoo	139	594	\$78,805.79	\$566.95	26	120	\$260.00	165	714	\$79,065.79
Kalkaska	4	19	\$2,448.00	\$612.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,448.00
Kent	226	997	\$129,123.22	\$571.34	46	181	\$460.00	272	1,178	\$129,583.22
Keweenaw	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lake	6	22	\$2,507.00	\$417.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$2,507.00
Lapeer	45	187	\$25,653.00	\$570.07	4	17	\$40.00	49	204	\$25,693.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	47	189	\$26,471.50	\$563.22	6	26	\$60.00	53	215	\$26,531.50
Livingston	15	56	\$7,895.00	\$526.33	8	29	\$80.00	23	85	\$7,975.00
Luce	8	33	\$5,125.50	\$640.69	1	2	\$10.00	9	35	\$5,135.50
Mackinac	8	32	\$3,973.50	\$496.69	2	8	\$20.00	10	40	\$3,993.50
Macomb	712	3,031	\$383,830.62	\$539.09	83	341	\$830.00	795	3,372	\$384,660.62
Manistee	12	51	\$6,076.00	\$506.33	2	10	\$20.00	14	61	\$6,096.00
Marquette	28	108	\$15,938.90	\$569.25	3	11	\$30.00	31	119	\$15,968.90
Mason	10	35	\$4,156.00	\$415.60	3	13	\$30.00	13	48	\$4,186.00
Mecosta	14	60	\$7,391.00	\$527.93	3	10	\$30.00	17	70	\$7,421.00
Menominee	9	35	\$3,396.50	\$377.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$3,396.50
Midland	14	54	\$6,879.50	\$491.39	1	3	\$10.00	15	57	\$6,889.50
Missaukee	5	22	\$3,776.00	\$755.20	1	6	\$10.00	6	28	\$3,786.00
Monroe	73	285	\$40,324.02	\$552.38	14	53	\$140.00	87	338	\$40,464.02
Montcalm	4	16	\$2,773.00	\$693.25	1	3	\$10.00	5	19	\$2,783.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	27	\$4,194.00	\$524.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	27	\$4,194.00
Muskegon	305	1,279	\$171,245.68	\$561.46	60	244	\$600.00	365	1,523	\$171,845.68
Newaygo	49	183	\$25,653.12	\$523.53	6	24	\$60.00	55	207	\$25,713.12
Oakland	542	2,257	\$289,173.63	\$533.53	73	284	\$730.00	615	2,541	\$289,903.63
Oceana	48	210	\$30,352.62	\$632.35	4	19	\$40.00	52	229	\$30,392.62
Ogemaw	22	101	\$12,817.66	\$582.62	4	17	\$40.00	26	118	\$12,857.66
Ontonagon	8	33	\$3,780.00	\$472.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	33	\$3,780.00
Osceola	12	49	\$6,878.00	\$573.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	49	\$6,878.00
Oscoda	7	29	\$3,650.00	\$521.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$3,650.00
Otsego	14	60	\$7,377.66	\$526.98	2	6	\$20.00	16	66	\$7,397.66
Ottawa	27	98	\$13,222.00	\$489.70	5	21	\$50.00	32	119	\$13,272.00
Presque Isle	1	4	\$1,291.00	\$1,291.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,291.00
Roscommon	19	83	\$12,017.60	\$632.51	5	18	\$50.00	24	101	\$12,067.60
Saginaw	175	743	\$96,398.13	\$550.85	12	47	\$120.00	187	790	\$96,518.13
St. Clair	124	503	\$68,582.48	\$553.08	11	42	\$110.00	135	545	\$68,692.48
St. Joseph	29	118	\$16,352.60	\$563.88	3	14	\$30.00	32	132	\$16,382.60
Sanilac	38	145	\$19,507.50	\$513.36	4	16	\$40.00	42	161	\$19,547.50
Schoolcraft	4	17	\$2,060.00	\$515.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,060.00
Shiawassee	65	244	\$32,606.55	\$501.64	6	24	\$60.00	71	268	\$32,666.55
Tuscola	38	147	\$19,068.86	\$501.81	10	40	\$100.00	48	187	\$19,168.86
Van Buren	33	135	\$19,051.50	\$577.32	2	9	\$20.00	35	144	\$19,071.50
Washtenaw	54	247	\$31,162.06	\$577.08	10	35	\$100.00	64	282	\$31,262.06
Wayne	1,305	5,895	\$771,438.29	\$591.14	127	521	\$1,270.00	1,432	6,416	\$772,708.29
Wexford	23	86	\$11,786.00	\$512.43	3	12	\$30.00	26	98	\$11,816.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,591.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,591.00
Entire State	6,143	26,025	\$3,420,874.15	\$556.87	820	3,312	\$8,200.00	6,963	29,337	\$3,429,074.15

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	199,395	142,673	56,722	29,337	15,532	13,805	228,732	158,205	70,527
Alcona	49	30	19	24	12	12	73	42	31
Alger	46	31	15	0	0	0	46	31	15
Allegan	821	628	193	171	86	85	992	714	278
Alpena	396	285	111	121	60	61	517	345	172
Antrim	91	66	25	39	17	22	130	83	47
Arenac	187	132	55	35	15	20	222	147	75
Baraga	83	56	27	42	24	18	125	80	45
Barry	384	271	113	93	55	38	477	326	151
Bay	1,344	967	377	238	119	119	1,582	1,086	496
Benzie	89	61	28	14	6	8	103	67	36
Berrien	3,655	2,718	937	304	166	138	3,959	2,884	1,075
Branch	643	440	203	251	121	130	894	561	333
Calhoun	3,231	2,309	922	631	319	312	3,862	2,628	1,234
Cass	706	505	201	166	93	73	872	598	274
Charlevoix	84	60	24	14	8	6	98	68	30
Cheboygan	231	162	69	68	28	40	299	190	109
Chippewa	315	213	102	129	67	62	444	280	164
Clare	488	332	156	225	115	110	713	447	266
Clinton	163	129	34	20	8	12	183	137	46
Crawford	154	108	46	37	17	20	191	125	66
Delta	342	231	111	50	24	26	392	255	137
Dickinson	106	74	32	14	6	8	120	80	40
Eaton	531	377	154	131	67	64	662	444	218
Emmet	71	51	20	24	12	12	95	63	32
Genesee	19,322	13,370	5,952	3,115	1,630	1,485	22,437	15,000	7,437
Gladwin	334	232	102	83	45	38	417	277	140
Gogebic	396	258	138	133	61	72	529	319	210
Grand Traverse	395	268	127	62	34	28	457	302	155
Gratiot	302	218	84	73	35	38	375	253	122

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	725	501	224	241	117	124	966	618	348
Houghton	170	116	54	52	26	26	222	142	80
Huron	207	143	64	55	27	28	262	170	92
Ingham	3,632	2,672	960	918	506	412	4,550	3,178	1,372
Ionia	524	393	131	97	53	44	621	446	175
Iosco	346	237	109	108	50	58	454	287	167
Iron	119	81	38	62	30	32	181	111	70
Isabella	371	265	106	84	40	44	455	305	150
Jackson	3,048	2,098	950	665	349	316	3,713	2,447	1,266
Kalamazoo	5,819	4,176	1,643	714	384	330	6,533	4,560	1,973
Kalkaska	105	78	27	19	11	8	124	89	35
Kent	11,150	8,568	2,582	1,178	637	541	12,328	9,205	3,123
Keweenaw	14	10	4	3	1	2	17	11	6
Lake	185	145	40	22	10	12	207	155	52
Lapeer	723	498	225	204	106	98	927	604	323
Leelanau	36	30	6	0	0	0	36	30	6
Lenawee	1,068	743	325	215	109	106	1,283	852	431
Livingston	502	358	144	85	39	46	587	397	190
Luce	106	74	32	35	17	18	141	91	50
Mackinac	92	60	32	40	20	20	132	80	52
Macomb	8,551	6,007	2,544	3,372	1,787	1,585	11,923	7,794	4,129
Manistee	212	152	60	61	33	28	273	185	88
Marquette	444	298	146	119	57	62	563	355	208
Mason	356	260	96	48	22	26	404	282	122
Mecosta	312	228	84	70	36	34	382	264	118
Menominee	163	119	44	35	17	18	198	136	62
Midland	493	352	141	57	27	30	550	379	171
Missaukee	149	110	39	28	16	12	177	126	51
Monroe	1,928	1,348	580	338	166	172	2,266	1,514	752
Montcalm	294	223	71	19	9	10	313	232	81

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	86	65	21	27	11	16	113	76	37
Muskegon	7,838	5,358	2,480	1,523	793	730	9,361	6,151	3,210
Newaygo	703	504	199	207	99	108	910	603	307
Oakland	10,414	7,361	3,053	2,541	1,320	1,221	12,955	8,681	4,274
Oceana	651	484	167	229	128	101	880	612	268
Ogemaw	361	251	110	118	66	52	479	317	162
Ontonagon	49	32	17	33	17	16	82	49	33
Osceola	206	154	52	49	25	24	255	179	76
Oscoda	80	59	21	29	15	14	109	74	35
Otsego	225	152	73	66	34	32	291	186	105
Ottawa	1,037	816	221	119	58	61	1,156	874	282
Presque Isle	64	46	18	4	2	2	68	48	20
Roscommon	333	233	100	101	53	48	434	286	148
Saginaw	6,145	4,496	1,649	790	419	371	6,935	4,915	2,020
St. Clair	2,372	1,626	746	545	276	269	2,917	1,902	1,015
St. Joseph	802	617	185	132	70	62	934	687	247
Sanilac	484	338	146	161	77	84	645	415	230
Schoolcraft	93	68	25	17	9	8	110	77	33
Shiawassee	1,071	732	339	268	127	141	1,339	859	480
Tuscola	746	503	243	187	93	94	933	596	337
Van Buren	1,148	900	248	144	75	69	1,292	975	317
Washtenaw	2,613	1,948	665	282	155	127	2,895	2,103	792
Wayne	84,590	60,651	23,939	6,416	3,612	2,804	91,006	64,263	26,743
Wexford	431	320	111	98	46	52	529	366	163
x-Unassigned	50	34	16	0	0	0	50	34	16
Entire State	199,395	142,673	56,722	29,337	15,532	13,805	228,732	158,205	70,527

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	178,988	128,829	50,159	0	0	0	178,988	128,829	50,159
Alcona	43	27	16	0	0	0	43	27	16
Alger	36	25	11	0	0	0	36	25	11
Allegan	723	553	170	0	0	0	723	553	170
Alpena	347	252	95	0	0	0	347	252	95
Antrim	76	55	21	0	0	0	76	55	21
Arenac	172	123	49	0	0	0	172	123	49
Baraga	81	55	26	0	0	0	81	55	26
Barry	363	254	109	0	0	0	363	254	109
Bay	1,200	875	325	0	0	0	1,200	875	325
Benzie	83	58	25	0	0	0	83	58	25
Berrien	3,453	2,572	881	0	0	0	3,453	2,572	881
Branch	613	421	192	0	0	0	613	421	192
Calhoun	3,023	2,167	856	0	0	0	3,023	2,167	856
Cass	591	429	162	0	0	0	591	429	162
Charlevoix	81	58	23	0	0	0	81	58	23
Cheboygan	186	132	54	0	0	0	186	132	54
Chippewa	271	186	85	0	0	0	271	186	85
Clare	420	289	131	0	0	0	420	289	131
Clinton	153	120	33	0	0	0	153	120	33
Crawford	106	76	30	0	0	0	106	76	30
Delta	273	189	84	0	0	0	273	189	84
Dickinson	102	71	31	0	0	0	102	71	31
Eaton	457	321	136	0	0	0	457	321	136
Emmet	65	47	18	0	0	0	65	47	18
Genesee	18,041	12,531	5,510	0	0	0	18,041	12,531	5,510
Gladwin	287	205	82	0	0	0	287	205	82
Gogebic	340	224	116	0	0	0	340	224	116
Grand Traverse	313	219	94	0	0	0	313	219	94
Gratiot	252	185	67	0	0	0	252	185	67

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	618	432	186	0	0	0	618	432	186
Houghton	143	95	48	0	0	0	143	95	48
Huron	167	116	51	0	0	0	167	116	51
Ingham	3,163	2,363	800	0	0	0	3,163	2,363	800
Ionia	470	357	113	0	0	0	470	357	113
Iosco	304	212	92	0	0	0	304	212	92
Iron	110	75	35	0	0	0	110	75	35
Isabella	323	232	91	0	0	0	323	232	91
Jackson	2,778	1,925	853	0	0	0	2,778	1,925	853
Kalamazoo	5,477	3,947	1,530	0	0	0	5,477	3,947	1,530
Kalkaska	98	73	25	0	0	0	98	73	25
Kent	10,483	8,104	2,379	0	0	0	10,483	8,104	2,379
Keweenaw	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Lake	164	130	34	0	0	0	164	130	34
Lapeer	640	438	202	0	0	0	640	438	202
Leelanau	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Lenawee	953	670	283	0	0	0	953	670	283
Livingston	441	316	125	0	0	0	441	316	125
Luce	105	74	31	0	0	0	105	74	31
Mackinac	90	59	31	0	0	0	90	59	31
Macomb	7,055	5,004	2,051	0	0	0	7,055	5,004	2,051
Manistee	190	139	51	0	0	0	190	139	51
Marquette	322	224	98	0	0	0	322	224	98
Mason	330	241	89	0	0	0	330	241	89
Mecosta	272	202	70	0	0	0	272	202	70
Menominee	131	98	33	0	0	0	131	98	33
Midland	416	302	114	0	0	0	416	302	114
Missaukee	126	96	30	0	0	0	126	96	30
Monroe	1,801	1,265	536	0	0	0	1,801	1,265	536
Montcalm	244	190	54	0	0	0	244	190	54

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	83	63	20	0	0	0	83	63	20
Muskegon	7,429	5,101	2,328	0	0	0	7,429	5,101	2,328
Newaygo	579	426	153	0	0	0	579	426	153
Oakland	9,326	6,573	2,753	0	0	0	9,326	6,573	2,753
Oceana	585	435	150	0	0	0	585	435	150
Ogemaw	282	202	80	0	0	0	282	202	80
Ontonagon	42	29	13	0	0	0	42	29	13
Osceola	164	127	37	0	0	0	164	127	37
Oscoda	77	57	20	0	0	0	77	57	20
Otsego	168	114	54	0	0	0	168	114	54
Ottawa	882	708	174	0	0	0	882	708	174
Presque Isle	48	36	12	0	0	0	48	36	12
Roscommon	287	203	84	0	0	0	287	203	84
Saginaw	5,737	4,212	1,525	0	0	0	5,737	4,212	1,525
St. Clair	2,134	1,475	659	0	0	0	2,134	1,475	659
St. Joseph	740	571	169	0	0	0	740	571	169
Sanilac	415	291	124	0	0	0	415	291	124
Schoolcraft	89	65	24	0	0	0	89	65	24
Shiawassee	983	669	314	0	0	0	983	669	314
Tuscola	606	419	187	0	0	0	606	419	187
Van Buren	1,038	826	212	0	0	0	1,038	826	212
Washtenaw	2,233	1,684	549	0	0	0	2,233	1,684	549
Wayne	75,062	54,118	20,944	0	0	0	75,062	54,118	20,944
Wexford	343	260	83	0	0	0	343	260	83
x-Unassigned	48	32	16	0	0	0	48	32	16
Entire State	178,988	128,829	50,159	0	0	0	178,988	128,829	50,159

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	20,407	13,844	6,563	29,337	15,532	13,805	49,744	29,376	20,368
Alcona	6	3	3	24	12	12	30	15	15
Alger	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Allegan	98	75	23	171	86	85	269	161	108
Alpena	49	33	16	121	60	61	170	93	77
Antrim	15	11	4	39	17	22	54	28	26
Arenac	15	9	6	35	15	20	50	24	26
Baraga	2	1	1	42	24	18	44	25	19
Barry	21	17	4	93	55	38	114	72	42
Bay	144	92	52	238	119	119	382	211	171
Benzie	6	3	3	14	6	8	20	9	11
Berrien	202	146	56	304	166	138	506	312	194
Branch	30	19	11	251	121	130	281	140	141
Calhoun	208	142	66	631	319	312	839	461	378
Cass	115	76	39	166	93	73	281	169	112
Charlevoix	3	2	1	14	8	6	17	10	7
Cheboygan	45	30	15	68	28	40	113	58	55
Chippewa	44	27	17	129	67	62	173	94	79
Clare	68	43	25	225	115	110	293	158	135
Clinton	10	9	1	20	8	12	30	17	13
Crawford	48	32	16	37	17	20	85	49	36
Delta	69	42	27	50	24	26	119	66	53
Dickinson	4	3	1	14	6	8	18	9	9
Eaton	74	56	18	131	67	64	205	123	82
Emmet	6	4	2	24	12	12	30	16	14
Genesee	1,281	839	442	3,115	1,630	1,485	4,396	2,469	1,927
Gladwin	47	27	20	83	45	38	130	72	58
Gogebic	56	34	22	133	61	72	189	95	94
Grand Traverse	82	49	33	62	34	28	144	83	61
Gratiot	50	33	17	73	35	38	123	68	55

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	107	69	38	241	117	124	348	186	162
Houghton	27	21	6	52	26	26	79	47	32
Huron	40	27	13	55	27	28	95	54	41
Ingham	469	309	160	918	506	412	1,387	815	572
Ionia	54	36	18	97	53	44	151	89	62
Iosco	42	25	17	108	50	58	150	75	75
Iron	9	6	3	62	30	32	71	36	35
Isabella	48	33	15	84	40	44	132	73	59
Jackson	270	173	97	665	349	316	935	522	413
Kalamazoo	342	229	113	714	384	330	1,056	613	443
Kalkaska	7	5	2	19	11	8	26	16	10
Kent	667	464	203	1,178	637	541	1,845	1,101	744
Keweenaw	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Lake	21	15	6	22	10	12	43	25	18
Lapeer	83	60	23	204	106	98	287	166	121
Leelanau	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lenawee	115	73	42	215	109	106	330	182	148
Livingston	61	42	19	85	39	46	146	81	65
Luce	1	0	1	35	17	18	36	17	19
Mackinac	2	1	1	40	20	20	42	21	21
Macomb	1,496	1,003	493	3,372	1,787	1,585	4,868	2,790	2,078
Manistee	22	13	9	61	33	28	83	46	37
Marquette	122	74	48	119	57	62	241	131	110
Mason	26	19	7	48	22	26	74	41	33
Mecosta	40	26	14	70	36	34	110	62	48
Menominee	32	21	11	35	17	18	67	38	29
Midland	77	50	27	57	27	30	134	77	57
Missaukee	23	14	9	28	16	12	51	30	21
Monroe	127	83	44	338	166	172	465	249	216
Montcalm	50	33	17	19	9	10	69	42	27

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
March 2011**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	3	2	1	27	11	16	30	13	17
Muskegon	409	257	152	1,523	793	730	1,932	1,050	882
Newaygo	124	78	46	207	99	108	331	177	154
Oakland	1,088	788	300	2,541	1,320	1,221	3,629	2,108	1,521
Oceana	66	49	17	229	128	101	295	177	118
Ogemaw	79	49	30	118	66	52	197	115	82
Ontonagon	7	3	4	33	17	16	40	20	20
Osceola	42	27	15	49	25	24	91	52	39
Oscoda	3	2	1	29	15	14	32	17	15
Otsego	57	38	19	66	34	32	123	72	51
Ottawa	155	108	47	119	58	61	274	166	108
Presque Isle	16	10	6	4	2	2	20	12	8
Roscommon	46	30	16	101	53	48	147	83	64
Saginaw	408	284	124	790	419	371	1,198	703	495
St. Clair	238	151	87	545	276	269	783	427	356
St. Joseph	62	46	16	132	70	62	194	116	78
Sanilac	69	47	22	161	77	84	230	124	106
Schoolcraft	4	3	1	17	9	8	21	12	9
Shiawassee	88	63	25	268	127	141	356	190	166
Tuscola	140	84	56	187	93	94	327	177	150
Van Buren	110	74	36	144	75	69	254	149	105
Washtenaw	380	264	116	282	155	127	662	419	243
Wayne	9,528	6,533	2,995	6,416	3,612	2,804	15,944	10,145	5,799
Wexford	88	60	28	98	46	52	186	106	80
x-Unassigned	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Entire State	20,407	13,844	6,563	29,337	15,532	13,805	49,744	29,376	20,368

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	10,021	10,093	\$2,712,775.93	\$270.71
Alcona	8	8	\$2,959.00	\$369.88
Alger	9	9	\$2,614.50	\$290.50
Allegan	72	72	\$19,068.50	\$264.84
Alpena	57	57	\$11,863.50	\$208.13
Antrim	13	13	\$4,487.50	\$345.19
Arenac	16	16	\$4,172.00	\$260.75
Baraga	13	13	\$2,878.00	\$221.38
Barry	54	54	\$16,497.06	\$305.50
Bay	112	112	\$30,220.00	\$269.82
Benzie	8	8	\$2,555.50	\$319.44
Berrien	144	145	\$39,628.06	\$275.19
Branch	54	54	\$14,977.50	\$277.36
Calhoun	212	214	\$57,649.74	\$271.93
Cass	53	53	\$13,631.50	\$257.20
Charlevoix	14	14	\$3,255.06	\$232.50
Cheboygan	26	26	\$6,798.50	\$261.48
Chippewa	41	41	\$8,295.50	\$202.33
Clare	30	30	\$8,991.50	\$299.72
Clinton	20	20	\$7,982.00	\$399.10
Crawford	8	8	\$1,883.00	\$235.38
Delta	32	32	\$11,402.56	\$356.33
Dickinson	14	14	\$3,327.00	\$237.64
Eaton	39	39	\$12,272.06	\$314.67
Emmet	48	48	\$5,726.50	\$119.30
Genesee	439	440	\$142,382.20	\$324.33
Gladwin	22	22	\$9,023.50	\$410.16
Gogebic	12	12	\$3,017.50	\$251.46
Grand Traverse	109	110	\$24,754.12	\$227.10
Gratiot	25	25	\$5,961.00	\$238.44

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	43	43	\$10,443.06	\$242.86
Houghton	45	46	\$11,458.00	\$254.62
Huron	42	42	\$11,748.00	\$279.71
Ingham	335	339	\$89,227.12	\$266.35
Ionia	54	55	\$14,222.06	\$263.37
Iosco	40	40	\$11,468.50	\$286.71
Iron	11	11	\$2,963.00	\$269.36
Isabella	26	26	\$6,913.50	\$265.90
Jackson	118	119	\$31,858.56	\$269.99
Kalamazoo	256	258	\$73,155.56	\$285.76
Kalkaska	24	25	\$5,693.50	\$237.23
Kent	1,141	1,154	\$232,514.74	\$203.78
Keweenaw	2	2	\$1,076.00	\$538.00
Lake	13	13	\$3,162.00	\$243.23
Lapeer	108	111	\$30,648.98	\$283.79
Leelanau	9	9	\$1,986.00	\$220.67
Lenawee	122	123	\$32,645.12	\$267.58
Livingston	60	60	\$17,594.50	\$293.24
Luce	4	5	\$1,095.00	\$273.75
Mackinac	10	10	\$2,824.50	\$282.45
Macomb	655	666	\$164,702.78	\$251.45
Manistee	16	16	\$4,424.50	\$276.53
Marquette	46	46	\$9,068.00	\$197.13
Mason	33	33	\$16,824.50	\$509.83
Mecosta	59	59	\$15,661.16	\$265.44
Menominee	26	27	\$8,707.50	\$334.90
Midland	73	73	\$16,919.06	\$231.77
Missaukee	8	8	\$3,998.50	\$499.81
Monroe	249	252	\$82,519.74	\$331.40
Montcalm	38	38	\$13,086.00	\$344.37

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.



Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	20	20	\$4,949.50	\$247.48
Muskegon	202	202	\$58,347.50	\$288.85
Newaygo	50	50	\$14,119.00	\$282.38
Oakland	599	603	\$183,637.74	\$306.57
Oceana	14	14	\$4,939.00	\$352.79
Ogemaw	33	33	\$10,878.50	\$329.65
Ontonagon	4	4	\$1,076.00	\$269.00
Osceola	32	33	\$11,731.56	\$366.61
Oscoda	20	20	\$4,648.00	\$232.40
Otsego	26	26	\$7,942.00	\$305.46
Ottawa	129	133	\$35,653.06	\$276.38
Presque Isle	15	15	\$3,729.50	\$248.63
Roscommon	39	39	\$11,652.06	\$298.77
Saginaw	159	159	\$46,238.06	\$290.81
St. Clair	214	216	\$67,562.06	\$315.71
St. Joseph	46	46	\$15,113.00	\$328.54
Sanilac	37	37	\$9,460.50	\$255.69
Schoolcraft	9	9	\$4,438.50	\$493.17
Shiawassee	32	33	\$13,866.50	\$433.33
Tuscola	57	57	\$16,348.62	\$286.82
Van Buren	71	71	\$21,423.06	\$301.73
Washtenaw	222	223	\$57,874.50	\$260.70
Wayne	2,589	2,600	\$690,481.91	\$266.70
Wexford	31	31	\$8,852.00	\$285.55
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$930.00	\$930.00
Entire State	10,021	10,093	\$2,712,775.93	\$270.71

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	984,205	1,948,044	1,141,139	806,905	\$264,489,389.60	\$268.73	\$135.77	1.98
Alcona	911	1,804	1,210	594	\$231,126.00	\$253.71	\$128.12	1.98
Alger	637	1,254	808	446	\$153,573.00	\$241.09	\$122.47	1.97
Allegan	7,340	16,868	9,251	7,617	\$2,049,194.00	\$279.18	\$121.48	2.30
Alpena	3,522	6,599	4,320	2,279	\$842,060.00	\$239.09	\$127.60	1.87
Antrim	1,757	3,879	2,358	1,521	\$464,774.00	\$264.53	\$119.82	2.21
Arenac	1,763	3,601	2,300	1,301	\$442,155.00	\$250.80	\$122.79	2.04
Baraga	750	1,485	908	577	\$190,344.00	\$253.79	\$128.18	1.98
Barry	3,958	8,668	5,075	3,593	\$1,071,638.00	\$270.75	\$123.63	2.19
Bay	10,682	20,911	12,670	8,241	\$2,690,736.00	\$251.89	\$128.68	1.96
Benzie	1,310	2,781	1,680	1,101	\$333,245.00	\$254.39	\$119.83	2.12
Berrien	16,217	32,833	18,357	14,476	\$4,403,225.00	\$271.52	\$134.11	2.02
Branch	3,933	8,519	4,911	3,608	\$1,060,554.00	\$269.66	\$124.49	2.17
Calhoun	17,450	33,750	20,136	13,614	\$4,554,562.00	\$261.01	\$134.95	1.93
Cass	4,758	10,487	5,943	4,544	\$1,355,312.00	\$284.85	\$129.24	2.20
Charlevoix	1,755	3,887	2,261	1,626	\$472,084.00	\$268.99	\$121.45	2.21
Cheboygan	2,535	5,404	3,388	2,016	\$664,397.00	\$262.09	\$122.95	2.13
Chippewa	3,167	6,344	3,958	2,386	\$798,148.00	\$252.02	\$125.81	2.00
Clare	4,302	8,706	5,557	3,149	\$1,155,553.00	\$268.61	\$132.73	2.02
Clinton	3,721	7,398	4,540	2,858	\$960,770.00	\$258.20	\$129.87	1.99
Crawford	1,476	3,008	1,914	1,094	\$376,304.00	\$254.95	\$125.10	2.04
Delta	3,498	6,663	4,256	2,407	\$845,170.00	\$241.62	\$126.85	1.90
Dickinson	1,966	3,855	2,418	1,437	\$476,722.00	\$242.48	\$123.66	1.96
Eaton	7,083	14,612	8,528	6,084	\$1,836,015.00	\$259.21	\$125.65	2.06
Emmet	2,530	5,202	3,210	1,992	\$625,763.00	\$247.34	\$120.29	2.06
Genesee	57,366	113,616	65,895	47,721	\$15,875,272.00	\$276.74	\$139.73	1.98
Gladwin	2,760	5,700	3,592	2,108	\$704,732.00	\$255.34	\$123.64	2.07
Gogebic	1,828	3,328	2,190	1,138	\$427,242.00	\$233.72	\$128.38	1.82
Grand Traverse	7,011	13,618	8,531	5,087	\$1,696,561.00	\$241.99	\$124.58	1.94
Gratiot	3,537	7,783	4,502	3,281	\$958,113.00	\$270.88	\$123.10	2.20

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,878	8,780	5,105	3,675	\$1,088,905.00	\$280.79	\$124.02	2.26
Houghton	3,378	5,942	4,098	1,844	\$782,836.00	\$231.75	\$131.75	1.76
Huron	2,428	5,024	3,047	1,977	\$622,704.00	\$256.47	\$123.95	2.07
Ingham	34,657	60,042	38,951	21,091	\$8,627,499.00	\$248.94	\$143.69	1.73
Ionia	5,051	10,995	6,370	4,625	\$1,397,073.00	\$276.59	\$127.06	2.18
Iosco	3,169	6,174	4,020	2,154	\$826,810.00	\$260.91	\$133.92	1.95
Iron	984	1,987	1,284	703	\$231,699.00	\$235.47	\$116.61	2.02
Isabella	10,949	16,058	12,235	3,823	\$2,463,132.00	\$224.96	\$153.39	1.47
Jackson	15,503	32,108	18,580	13,528	\$4,267,736.00	\$275.28	\$132.92	2.07
Kalamazoo	28,677	50,449	31,779	18,670	\$7,133,468.00	\$248.75	\$141.40	1.76
Kalkaska	1,801	4,085	2,458	1,627	\$487,809.00	\$270.85	\$119.41	2.27
Kent	56,763	112,739	62,785	49,954	\$15,085,900.60	\$265.77	\$133.81	1.99
Keweenaw	154	316	194	122	\$36,270.00	\$235.52	\$114.78	2.05
Lake	1,723	3,251	2,188	1,063	\$418,692.00	\$243.00	\$128.79	1.89
Lapeer	5,913	13,446	7,593	5,853	\$1,714,856.00	\$290.01	\$127.54	2.27
Leelanau	886	1,867	1,073	794	\$229,680.00	\$259.23	\$123.02	2.11
Lenawee	8,144	17,384	9,973	7,411	\$2,230,313.00	\$273.86	\$128.30	2.13
Livingston	7,125	15,027	8,887	6,140	\$1,894,605.00	\$265.91	\$126.08	2.11
Luce	551	1,086	717	369	\$136,728.00	\$248.15	\$125.90	1.97
Mackinac	804	1,636	1,064	572	\$194,409.00	\$241.80	\$118.83	2.03
Macomb	63,446	131,988	77,254	54,734	\$17,556,728.00	\$276.72	\$133.02	2.08
Manistee	2,266	4,547	2,857	1,690	\$561,825.00	\$247.94	\$123.56	2.01
Marquette	6,217	10,687	7,351	3,336	\$1,461,421.00	\$235.07	\$136.75	1.72
Mason	2,865	5,951	3,609	2,342	\$744,256.00	\$259.78	\$125.06	2.08
Mecosta	6,142	10,651	7,365	3,286	\$1,519,003.00	\$247.31	\$142.62	1.73
Menominee	1,858	3,675	2,270	1,405	\$469,475.00	\$252.68	\$127.75	1.98
Midland	6,107	12,079	7,533	4,546	\$1,529,051.00	\$250.38	\$126.59	1.98
Missaukee	1,263	2,885	1,686	1,199	\$343,768.00	\$272.18	\$119.16	2.28
Monroe	10,112	21,548	12,245	9,303	\$2,799,171.00	\$276.82	\$129.90	2.13
Montcalm	6,172	13,651	8,099	5,552	\$1,708,966.00	\$276.89	\$125.19	2.21

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	1,138	2,206	1,460	746	\$274,982.00	\$241.64	\$124.65	1.94
Muskegon	24,486	47,252	28,018	19,234	\$6,404,950.00	\$261.58	\$135.55	1.93
Newaygo	5,214	11,697	6,849	4,848	\$1,434,559.00	\$275.14	\$122.64	2.24
Oakland	70,932	138,439	82,681	55,758	\$18,645,459.00	\$262.86	\$134.68	1.95
Oceana	2,800	6,434	3,434	3,000	\$814,377.00	\$290.85	\$126.57	2.30
Ogemaw	2,848	5,715	3,640	2,075	\$730,772.00	\$256.59	\$127.87	2.01
Ontonagon	602	1,079	769	310	\$127,218.00	\$211.33	\$117.90	1.79
Osceola	2,378	5,274	3,138	2,136	\$655,922.00	\$275.83	\$124.37	2.22
Oscoda	1,095	2,047	1,371	676	\$266,971.00	\$243.81	\$130.42	1.87
Otsego	2,575	5,253	3,237	2,016	\$645,490.00	\$250.68	\$122.88	2.04
Ottawa	14,644	29,674	17,330	12,344	\$3,765,559.00	\$257.14	\$126.90	2.03
Presque Isle	1,081	2,105	1,375	730	\$255,860.00	\$236.69	\$121.55	1.95
Roscommon	3,145	6,116	4,033	2,083	\$782,026.00	\$248.66	\$127.87	1.94
Saginaw	25,256	49,144	28,442	20,702	\$6,643,403.00	\$263.04	\$135.18	1.95
St. Clair	15,446	31,540	18,872	12,668	\$4,143,502.00	\$268.26	\$131.37	2.04
St. Joseph	6,071	13,491	7,466	6,025	\$1,731,549.00	\$285.22	\$128.35	2.22
Sanilac	4,150	9,041	5,364	3,677	\$1,162,602.00	\$280.15	\$128.59	2.18
Schoolcraft	742	1,500	968	532	\$186,593.00	\$251.47	\$124.40	2.02
Shiawassee	6,326	13,487	7,942	5,545	\$1,743,901.00	\$275.67	\$129.30	2.13
Tuscola	4,714	10,690	6,167	4,523	\$1,318,608.00	\$279.72	\$123.35	2.27
Van Buren	7,827	17,051	9,360	7,691	\$2,221,038.00	\$283.77	\$130.26	2.18
Washtenaw	24,593	42,498	27,050	15,448	\$6,083,437.00	\$247.36	\$143.15	1.73
Wayne	273,295	538,776	299,350	239,426	\$77,015,785.00	\$281.80	\$142.95	1.97
Wexford	3,956	8,302	5,074	3,228	\$1,023,489.00	\$258.72	\$123.28	2.10
x-Unassigned	382	612	412	200	\$131,205.00	\$343.47	\$214.39	1.60
Entire State	984,205	1,948,044	1,141,139	806,905	\$264,489,389.60	\$268.73	\$135.77	1.98

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	75,162	212,030	8,535	8,602	188,616	188,620	285,752	786,702	426,140	752,090	984,205	1,948,044
Alcona	28	68	6	6	177	177	267	755	433	798	911	1,804
Alger	18	38	8	8	127	127	208	589	276	492	637	1,254
Allegan	330	884	62	62	1,112	1,112	2,978	8,622	2,858	6,188	7,340	16,868
Alpena	185	479	48	48	859	860	995	2,600	1,435	2,612	3,522	6,599
Antrim	42	109	8	8	303	303	653	1,779	751	1,680	1,757	3,879
Arenac	81	202	13	13	442	442	536	1,481	691	1,463	1,763	3,601
Baraga	42	114	7	7	122	122	242	694	337	548	750	1,485
Barry	151	429	37	37	538	538	1,508	4,180	1,724	3,484	3,958	8,668
Bay	563	1,482	103	103	2,299	2,299	3,461	9,324	4,256	7,703	10,682	20,911
Benzie	36	95	7	7	205	205	462	1,245	600	1,229	1,310	2,781
Berrien	1,334	3,723	131	132	3,599	3,599	5,207	14,451	5,946	10,928	16,217	32,833
Branch	291	829	35	35	661	661	1,372	4,017	1,574	2,977	3,933	8,519
Calhoun	1,322	3,571	191	193	3,500	3,500	5,272	13,928	7,165	12,558	17,450	33,750
Cass	290	805	41	41	713	713	1,767	5,207	1,947	3,721	4,758	10,487
Charlevoix	33	83	12	12	279	279	717	1,925	714	1,588	1,755	3,887
Cheboygan	99	249	20	20	465	465	891	2,497	1,060	2,173	2,535	5,404
Chippewa	151	394	39	39	586	586	999	2,722	1,392	2,603	3,167	6,344
Clare	259	691	24	24	1,032	1,032	1,364	3,630	1,623	3,329	4,302	8,706
Clinton	56	138	17	17	472	472	1,257	3,363	1,919	3,408	3,721	7,398
Crawford	66	170	7	7	244	244	489	1,324	670	1,263	1,476	3,008
Delta	143	370	28	28	753	753	1,133	2,955	1,441	2,557	3,498	6,663
Dickinson	49	105	11	11	344	344	691	1,828	871	1,567	1,966	3,855
Eaton	220	565	31	31	945	945	2,500	6,807	3,387	6,264	7,083	14,612
Emmet	29	68	44	44	357	357	907	2,470	1,193	2,263	2,530	5,202
Genesee	7,363	21,178	392	393	12,080	12,080	14,938	39,134	22,593	40,831	57,366	113,616
Gladwin	137	357	17	17	649	649	843	2,346	1,114	2,331	2,760	5,700
Gogebic	190	512	10	10	324	324	423	1,117	881	1,365	1,828	3,328
Grand Traverse	166	412	93	94	909	909	2,349	6,161	3,494	6,042	7,011	13,618
Gratiot	135	345	18	18	703	704	1,379	3,919	1,302	2,797	3,537	7,783

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**March 2011**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	310	898	28	28	795	795	1,334	3,733	1,411	3,326	3,878	8,780
Houghton	78	205	40	41	501	501	808	2,348	1,951	2,847	3,378	5,942
Huron	100	257	31	31	486	486	869	2,482	942	1,768	2,428	5,024
Ingham	1,492	4,285	314	318	5,209	5,210	8,359	22,675	19,283	27,554	34,657	60,042
Ionia	203	537	39	40	824	824	1,927	5,381	2,058	4,213	5,051	10,995
Iosco	168	421	32	32	607	607	945	2,557	1,417	2,557	3,169	6,174
Iron	59	166	8	8	216	216	285	860	416	737	984	1,987
Isabella	163	410	21	21	987	987	1,871	4,876	7,907	9,764	10,949	16,058
Jackson	1,262	3,459	107	108	2,956	2,956	4,828	13,017	6,350	12,568	15,503	32,108
Kalamazoo	2,194	6,216	224	226	4,488	4,488	6,634	17,208	15,137	22,311	28,677	50,449
Kalkaska	39	112	18	19	297	297	673	1,983	774	1,674	1,801	4,085
Kent	4,314	11,518	1,030	1,043	10,428	10,428	17,651	49,386	23,340	40,364	56,763	112,739
Keweenaw	7	15	2	2	31	31	36	129	78	139	154	316
Lake	79	195	9	9	474	474	419	1,211	742	1,362	1,723	3,251
Lapeer	289	789	97	100	755	755	2,347	6,574	2,425	5,228	5,913	13,446
Leelanau	15	34	7	7	82	82	341	927	441	817	886	1,867
Lenawee	441	1,183	97	98	1,350	1,350	2,997	8,204	3,259	6,549	8,144	17,384
Livingston	195	487	55	55	679	679	2,548	6,973	3,648	6,833	7,125	15,027
Luce	45	136	4	5	142	142	136	403	224	400	551	1,086
Mackinac	46	126	9	9	124	124	221	611	404	766	804	1,636
Macomb	3,771	11,062	567	575	11,591	11,591	20,085	55,744	27,432	53,016	63,446	131,988
Manistee	93	250	14	14	461	461	722	1,951	976	1,871	2,266	4,547
Marquette	204	520	41	41	851	851	1,584	4,180	3,537	5,095	6,217	10,687
Mason	144	370	23	23	540	540	1,025	2,836	1,133	2,182	2,865	5,951
Mecosta	144	361	52	52	807	807	1,547	4,301	3,592	5,130	6,142	10,651
Menominee	64	175	17	18	275	275	622	1,768	880	1,439	1,858	3,675
Midland	203	499	45	45	1,144	1,144	2,064	5,506	2,651	4,885	6,107	12,079
Missaukee	60	159	8	8	213	213	504	1,456	478	1,049	1,263	2,885
Monroe	748	2,023	199	202	1,814	1,814	3,486	9,613	3,865	7,896	10,112	21,548
Montcalm	117	271	35	35	1,222	1,223	2,452	6,808	2,346	5,314	6,172	13,651

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*  
March 2011**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	39	104	16	16	242	242	333	959	508	885	1,138	2,206
Muskegon	3,133	8,839	177	177	4,803	4,803	6,255	16,240	10,118	17,193	24,486	47,252
Newaygo	306	808	40	40	1,019	1,019	1,853	5,450	1,996	4,380	5,214	11,697
Oakland	4,219	11,861	525	529	13,887	13,887	20,195	54,368	32,106	57,794	70,932	138,439
Oceana	278	816	10	10	483	483	1,048	3,275	981	1,850	2,800	6,434
Ogemaw	170	454	27	27	665	665	889	2,448	1,097	2,121	2,848	5,715
Ontonagon	26	77	3	3	95	95	139	384	339	520	602	1,079
Osceola	91	241	28	29	546	546	897	2,568	816	1,890	2,378	5,274
Oscoda	40	105	14	14	215	215	293	820	533	893	1,095	2,047
Otsego	107	269	25	25	341	341	951	2,673	1,151	1,945	2,575	5,253
Ottawa	410	1,034	109	112	1,619	1,619	4,910	13,758	7,596	13,151	14,644	29,674
Presque Isle	27	58	12	12	225	225	317	829	500	981	1,081	2,105
Roscommon	149	400	34	34	655	655	913	2,541	1,394	2,486	3,145	6,116
Saginaw	2,329	6,547	131	131	6,204	6,204	7,336	19,415	9,256	16,847	25,256	49,144
St. Clair	972	2,721	193	194	2,378	2,378	4,961	13,969	6,942	12,278	15,446	31,540
St. Joseph	321	851	40	40	898	898	2,490	7,267	2,322	4,435	6,071	13,491
Sanilac	210	553	28	28	650	650	1,492	4,411	1,770	3,399	4,150	9,041
Schoolcraft	41	105	9	9	171	171	221	593	300	622	742	1,500
Shiawassee	448	1,230	29	30	1,187	1,187	2,191	6,016	2,471	5,024	6,326	13,487
Tuscola	313	829	44	44	837	837	1,785	5,042	1,735	3,938	4,714	10,690
Van Buren	476	1,187	60	60	1,356	1,356	2,993	9,036	2,942	5,412	7,827	17,051
Washtenaw	958	2,573	196	197	3,600	3,600	6,030	15,788	13,809	20,340	24,593	42,498
Wayne	29,046	84,250	2,125	2,136	60,556	60,556	70,684	198,136	110,884	193,698	273,295	538,776
Wexford	182	477	27	27	794	794	1,358	3,738	1,595	3,266	3,956	8,302
x-Unassigned	15	37	0	0	42	42	90	207	235	326	382	612
Entire State	75,162	212,030	8,535	8,602	188,616	188,620	285,752	786,702	426,140	752,090	984,205	1,948,044

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	87,941	89,403
Alcona	74	76
Alger	57	58
Allegan	437	452
Alpena	281	285
Antrim	127	131
Arenac	192	196
Baraga	85	89
Barry	384	401
Bay	773	790
Benzie	124	126
Berrien	1,285	1,305
Branch	329	338
Calhoun	1,617	1,647
Cass	408	422
Charlevoix	108	110
Cheboygan	223	225
Chippewa	235	238
Clare	374	386
Clinton	181	183
Crawford	126	132
Delta	215	217
Dickinson	171	173
Eaton	433	443
Emmet	140	142
Genesee	6,803	6,901
Gladwin	264	274
Gogebic	151	154
Grand Traverse	580	589
Gratiot	245	255

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



## Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\*

March 2011

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	324	339
Houghton	234	240
Huron	243	249
Ingham	2,240	2,270
Ionia	464	483
Iosco	308	321
Iron	82	86
Isabella	522	535
Jackson	1,106	1,126
Kalamazoo	2,027	2,051
Kalkaska	126	134
Kent	4,198	4,259
Keweenaw	13	13
Lake	151	158
Lapeer	484	495
Leelanau	61	61
Lenawee	560	565
Livingston	515	529
Luce	69	71
Mackinac	77	79
Macomb	5,881	6,025
Manistee	185	191
Marquette	422	439
Mason	238	245
Mecosta	375	388
Menominee	193	198
Midland	488	501
Missaukee	100	107
Monroe	815	823
Montcalm	552	570

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	93	99
Muskegon	2,509	2,534
Newaygo	396	409
Oakland	5,472	5,592
Oceana	181	187
Ogemaw	244	253
Ontonagon	71	72
Osceola	204	208
Oscoda	102	103
Otsego	212	217
Ottawa	718	734
Presque Isle	100	101
Roscommon	306	316
Saginaw	2,107	2,127
St. Clair	1,776	1,816
St. Joseph	537	553
Sanilac	519	544
Schoolcraft	87	88
Shiawassee	450	457
Tuscola	422	439
Van Buren	687	707
Washtenaw	2,471	2,499
Wayne	28,404	28,651
Wexford	305	315
x-Unassigned	93	93
Entire State	87,941	89,403

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	38,331	1,152	217,842	257,324	86,891	331	115,594	202,816
Alcona	40	0	221	261	178	0	145	323
Alger	43	0	150	193	161	0	118	279
Allegan	186	9	1,438	1,633	986	6	1,103	2,095
Alpena	128	1	990	1,119	408	0	604	1,012
Antrim	43	2	412	457	264	1	295	560
Arenac	70	2	492	564	257	1	293	551
Baraga	38	1	153	192	133	0	99	232
Barry	77	4	687	768	451	3	520	974
Bay	296	8	2,692	2,996	1,180	3	1,580	2,763
Benzie	50	1	269	320	224	0	217	441
Berrien	615	24	4,411	5,050	1,807	7	2,046	3,860
Branch	121	7	768	896	544	1	580	1,125
Calhoun	470	20	4,203	4,693	1,550	11	2,109	3,670
Cass	125	8	879	1,012	489	2	638	1,129
Charlevoix	50	2	361	413	268	0	251	519
Cheboygan	100	6	573	679	350	2	414	766
Chippewa	120	3	800	923	371	0	480	851
Clare	150	4	1,141	1,295	433	2	641	1,076
Clinton	61	2	608	671	301	1	396	698
Crawford	39	0	311	350	253	0	241	494
Delta	155	8	848	1,011	571	3	544	1,118
Dickinson	80	3	474	557	396	0	392	788
Eaton	180	10	1,199	1,389	703	2	807	1,512
Emmet	91	3	452	546	412	0	349	761
Genesee	1,487	70	14,018	15,575	2,968	16	5,929	8,913
Gladwin	93	3	747	843	413	2	446	861
Gogebic	57	2	375	434	407	1	280	688
Grand Traverse	139	9	1,343	1,491	831	4	1,049	1,884
Gratiot	119	5	849	973	611	2	479	1,092

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	132	5	1,023	1,160	484	1	599	1,084
Houghton	148	4	515	667	606	1	419	1,026
Huron	148	3	599	750	469	2	430	901
Ingham	1,018	51	5,940	7,009	1,722	12	2,982	4,716
Ionia	133	3	1,054	1,190	502	5	677	1,184
Iosco	112	3	636	751	444	1	544	989
Iron	68	3	247	318	382	0	207	589
Isabella	152	9	1,189	1,350	454	2	653	1,109
Jackson	400	20	3,752	4,172	1,669	4	2,163	3,836
Kalamazoo	594	46	5,346	5,986	1,703	8	2,978	4,689
Kalkaska	62	4	342	408	272	0	291	563
Kent	1,685	58	12,805	14,548	5,008	25	7,039	12,072
Keweenaw	8	0	36	44	27	0	27	54
Lake	79	2	503	584	276	2	293	571
Lapeer	139	3	993	1,135	580	1	857	1,438
Leelanau	20	0	117	137	123	0	124	247
Lenawee	218	16	1,699	1,933	782	2	1,091	1,875
Livingston	106	11	986	1,103	635	1	889	1,525
Luce	49	0	182	231	123	1	110	234
Mackinac	28	1	182	211	145	0	149	294
Macomb	3,599	64	11,921	15,584	6,221	14	8,085	14,320
Manistee	85	5	548	638	358	1	385	744
Marquette	137	5	1,044	1,186	728	3	728	1,459
Mason	93	0	662	755	425	0	424	849
Mecosta	123	8	959	1,090	452	2	596	1,050
Menominee	78	4	351	433	477	1	307	785
Midland	173	9	1,378	1,560	683	0	879	1,562
Missaukee	27	2	254	283	205	0	192	397
Monroe	290	14	2,253	2,557	920	4	1,483	2,407
Montcalm	157	6	1,536	1,699	577	3	839	1,419

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**March 2011**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	50	0	274	324	206	0	216	422
Muskegon	583	30	5,522	6,135	2,053	8	3,065	5,126
Newaygo	174	5	1,187	1,366	704	0	757	1,461
Oakland	5,568	90	13,915	19,573	7,221	23	9,786	17,030
Oceana	95	1	614	710	384	0	350	734
Ogemaw	97	3	703	803	403	0	503	906
Ontonagon	25	0	125	150	132	1	134	267
Osceola	115	3	647	765	283	1	346	630
Oscoda	29	0	239	268	176	0	234	410
Otsego	56	4	431	491	289	2	388	679
Ottawa	301	20	2,223	2,544	1,313	3	1,776	3,092
Presque Isle	68	1	276	345	211	0	183	394
Roscommon	86	3	725	814	406	2	577	985
Saginaw	746	30	7,462	8,238	1,913	5	2,605	4,523
St. Clair	348	14	2,788	3,150	1,318	7	2,124	3,449
St. Joseph	146	5	1,111	1,262	690	8	837	1,535
Sanilac	123	6	772	901	566	0	659	1,225
Schoolcraft	49	4	191	244	177	0	115	292
Shiawassee	148	4	1,458	1,610	592	2	806	1,400
Tuscola	123	4	1,074	1,201	598	1	742	1,341
Van Buren	313	8	1,758	2,079	850	1	1,003	1,854
Washtenaw	910	24	4,162	5,096	1,796	8	2,581	4,385
Wayne	12,765	313	68,148	81,225	18,706	89	25,752	44,547
Wexford	121	3	952	1,076	500	4	529	1,033
x-Unassigned	8	1	169	178	32	0	41	73
Entire State	38,331	1,152	217,842	257,324	86,891	331	115,594	202,816

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

March 2011

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	206,139	567,780	213	89,334	9,908	611,352	47	202,769	216,307	1,471,235
Alcona	66	531	0	64	4	560	0	323	70	1,478
Alger	45	423	0	41	1	558	0	279	46	1,301
Allegan	868	5,723	1	901	75	8,218	4	2,091	948	16,933
Alpena	461	1,834	1	233	32	1,843	0	1,012	494	4,922
Antrim	107	1,133	0	197	18	2,043	0	560	125	3,933
Arenac	200	1,062	1	152	12	1,168	0	551	213	2,933
Baraga	114	511	0	65	9	534	0	232	123	1,342
Barry	434	2,832	0	536	26	3,646	0	974	460	7,988
Bay	1,451	6,639	3	867	76	6,080	1	2,762	1,531	16,348
Benzie	87	787	0	150	9	1,329	0	441	96	2,707
Berrien	3,615	10,796	3	1,489	229	9,475	1	3,859	3,848	25,619
Branch	797	2,905	2	464	68	3,621	0	1,125	867	8,115
Calhoun	3,482	9,996	3	1,667	207	9,257	1	3,669	3,693	24,589
Cass	752	3,792	3	587	54	3,368	1	1,128	810	8,875
Charlevoix	78	1,222	0	174	9	2,053	0	519	87	3,968
Cheboygan	252	1,778	1	276	15	2,077	0	766	268	4,897
Chippewa	368	1,771	3	296	32	2,437	0	851	403	5,355
Clare	660	2,733	1	317	30	2,215	0	1,076	691	6,341
Clinton	153	2,273	0	499	17	3,116	0	698	170	6,586
Crawford	171	941	0	155	14	994	0	494	185	2,584
Delta	368	1,987	1	309	12	2,623	0	1,118	381	6,037
Dickinson	95	1,390	0	238	14	1,727	0	788	109	4,143
Eaton	560	4,756	2	904	52	5,745	1	1,511	615	12,916
Emmet	87	1,478	0	255	7	2,753	0	761	94	5,247
Genesee	20,830	28,299	20	5,088	615	27,548	3	8,910	21,468	69,845
Gladwin	382	1,655	1	258	21	1,847	0	861	404	4,621
Gogebic	512	709	0	139	8	989	0	688	520	2,525
Grand Traverse	366	3,928	0	772	64	6,292	0	1,884	430	12,876
Gratiot	348	2,764	0	406	18	3,062	0	1,092	366	7,324

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

March 2011

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	886	2,662	2	457	49	3,443	0	1,084	937	7,646
Houghton	212	1,623	1	247	3	2,471	0	1,026	216	5,367
Huron	246	1,789	0	185	11	2,418	0	901	257	5,293
Ingham	4,173	16,689	6	2,638	183	15,382	0	4,716	4,362	39,425
Ionia	540	3,541	0	505	47	4,560	0	1,184	587	9,790
Iosco	426	1,899	1	252	14	1,681	1	988	442	4,820
Iron	158	658	1	85	17	757	0	589	176	2,089
Isabella	409	3,466	0	641	20	3,885	0	1,109	429	9,101
Jackson	3,366	9,056	5	1,415	172	10,573	2	3,834	3,545	24,878
Kalamazoo	6,014	11,766	5	2,388	287	13,856	1	4,688	6,307	32,698
Kalkaska	114	1,305	0	201	6	1,660	0	563	120	3,729
Kent	10,953	35,681	13	5,145	858	40,757	2	12,070	11,826	93,653
Keweenaw	17	54	0	9	0	159	0	54	17	276
Lake	186	1,013	0	119	13	673	0	571	199	2,376
Lapeer	798	4,432	0	688	56	6,021	1	1,437	855	12,578
Leelanau	27	596	0	120	7	932	0	247	34	1,895
Lenawee	1,187	5,770	2	810	59	6,452	0	1,875	1,248	14,907
Livingston	487	4,877	0	800	44	7,568	0	1,525	531	14,770
Luce	135	317	0	83	2	384	0	234	137	1,018
Mackinac	117	408	0	62	3	705	0	294	120	1,469
Macomb	10,619	40,747	13	6,164	546	46,915	0	14,320	11,178	108,146
Manistee	256	1,354	1	187	10	1,594	0	744	267	3,879
Marquette	504	3,005	0	498	33	3,504	0	1,459	537	8,466
Mason	365	2,058	0	261	28	2,156	0	849	393	5,324
Mecosta	344	3,245	0	465	16	2,686	0	1,050	360	7,446
Menominee	167	1,332	1	152	19	1,449	0	785	187	3,718
Midland	497	3,854	0	703	25	4,639	0	1,562	522	10,758
Missaukee	149	1,043	0	171	15	1,258	0	397	164	2,869
Monroe	2,000	6,855	5	979	133	7,952	0	2,407	2,138	18,193
Montcalm	264	4,644	1	622	22	5,116	0	1,419	287	11,801

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

March 2011

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	94	682	0	73	13	676	0	422	107	1,853
Muskegon	8,782	10,708	6	2,212	309	11,982	2	5,124	9,099	30,026
Newaygo	773	3,799	0	575	58	4,170	0	1,461	831	10,005
Oakland	11,495	39,142	11	6,618	646	52,821	2	17,028	12,154	115,609
Oceana	821	2,302	1	275	30	2,563	0	734	852	5,874
Ogemaw	450	1,744	0	222	17	1,592	0	906	467	4,464
Ontonagon	76	279	0	40	1	373	0	267	77	959
Osceola	230	1,951	1	364	18	1,655	0	630	249	4,600
Oscoda	105	641	0	95	2	555	0	410	107	1,701
Otsego	274	1,974	1	318	5	1,975	0	679	280	4,946
Ottawa	939	8,431	1	1,440	144	16,022	1	3,091	1,085	28,984
Presque Isle	54	480	0	102	8	869	0	394	62	1,845
Roscommon	389	1,891	1	237	16	1,467	0	985	406	4,580
Saginaw	6,434	14,004	6	2,307	201	12,107	3	4,520	6,644	32,938
St. Clair	2,652	10,075	1	1,667	111	11,205	0	3,449	2,764	26,396
St. Joseph	798	5,376	1	820	73	5,684	1	1,534	873	13,414
Sanilac	602	3,109	0	397	22	3,513	0	1,225	624	8,244
Schoolcraft	105	437	0	62	2	617	0	292	107	1,408
Shiawassee	1,209	4,285	2	625	60	4,794	0	1,400	1,271	11,104
Tuscola	889	3,414	0	630	19	4,579	0	1,341	908	9,964
Van Buren	1,153	6,702	1	920	76	6,043	2	1,852	1,232	15,517
Washtenaw	2,512	12,020	3	1,827	137	13,810	0	4,385	2,652	32,042
Wayne	81,472	149,150	72	22,328	3,464	130,052	17	44,530	85,025	346,060
Wexford	473	2,560	2	292	21	3,141	0	1,033	496	7,026
x-Unassigned	33	237	0	337	9	303	0	73	42	950
Entire State	206,139	567,780	213	89,334	9,908	611,352	47	202,769	216,307	1,471,235

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.



Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	38,245	52,997	\$13,104,176.61	1,790	2,798	\$824,670.68	39,621	55,795	\$13,928,847.29
Alcona	54	64	\$18,114.27	0	0	\$0.00	54	64	\$18,114.27
Alger	22	24	\$6,549.79	0	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$6,549.79
Allegan	395	459	\$138,002.51	7	9	\$2,597.28	400	468	\$140,599.79
Alpena	209	248	\$52,765.11	5	5	\$3,906.30	212	253	\$56,671.41
Antrim	126	140	\$42,569.41	3	4	\$1,050.71	128	144	\$43,620.12
Arenac	138	192	\$53,356.38	5	8	\$1,755.81	142	200	\$55,112.19
Baraga	57	69	\$18,177.86	9	11	\$1,248.12	60	80	\$19,425.98
Barry	252	384	\$93,484.14	8	11	\$3,917.25	258	395	\$97,401.39
Bay	532	757	\$175,584.32	23	30	\$6,680.45	544	787	\$182,264.77
Benzie	133	162	\$41,910.26	2	2	\$489.06	134	164	\$42,399.32
Berrien	782	948	\$248,673.15	24	36	\$8,025.81	799	984	\$256,698.96
Branch	276	351	\$73,935.86	13	18	\$3,499.56	282	369	\$77,435.42
Calhoun	1,084	1,291	\$261,124.27	36	52	\$11,232.38	1,108	1,343	\$272,356.65
Cass	311	372	\$92,139.69	10	10	\$1,345.78	316	382	\$93,485.47
Charlevoix	86	100	\$36,918.35	1	1	\$175.00	86	101	\$37,093.35
Cheboygan	187	224	\$58,283.58	8	12	\$3,989.43	192	236	\$62,273.01
Chippewa	148	166	\$48,661.24	11	17	\$5,404.18	157	183	\$54,065.42
Clare	247	282	\$84,469.97	4	6	\$2,153.07	250	288	\$86,623.04
Clinton	130	231	\$52,057.28	6	8	\$2,515.80	136	239	\$54,573.08
Crawford	86	104	\$31,117.30	2	3	\$1,002.00	88	107	\$32,119.30
Delta	179	203	\$58,539.78	1	2	\$600.00	180	205	\$59,139.78
Dickinson	49	51	\$20,753.32	2	4	\$1,200.00	51	55	\$21,953.32
Eaton	305	419	\$93,400.92	20	24	\$4,900.93	317	443	\$98,301.85
Emmet	110	124	\$45,368.05	3	3	\$1,956.00	113	127	\$47,324.05
Genesee	2,743	5,210	\$1,020,018.14	135	212	\$56,041.25	2,856	5,422	\$1,076,059.39
Gladwin	200	276	\$61,549.56	3	4	\$2,179.34	203	280	\$63,728.90
Gogebic	149	209	\$56,128.82	10	12	\$2,265.45	155	221	\$58,394.27
Grand Traverse	425	508	\$99,142.11	9	13	\$2,348.46	432	521	\$101,490.57
Gratiot	214	330	\$70,099.12	3	3	\$1,526.56	216	333	\$71,625.68

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	243	295	\$80,150.55	9	19	\$6,338.87	249	314	\$86,489.42
Houghton	110	122	\$41,807.74	10	11	\$2,915.58	117	133	\$44,723.32
Huron	135	149	\$41,724.60	8	12	\$2,033.94	141	161	\$43,758.54
Ingham	959	1,271	\$301,496.10	139	155	\$32,698.44	1,005	1,426	\$334,194.54
Ionia	281	408	\$100,976.10	5	8	\$2,294.82	285	416	\$103,270.92
Iosco	185	210	\$55,188.38	8	13	\$2,792.16	190	223	\$57,980.54
Iron	62	73	\$24,163.69	2	2	\$185.10	62	75	\$24,348.79
Isabella	265	348	\$89,976.68	2	2	\$1,971.00	266	350	\$91,947.68
Jackson	691	1,268	\$278,369.65	16	19	\$8,887.22	706	1,287	\$287,256.87
Kalamazoo	959	1,701	\$367,586.03	45	66	\$18,950.16	999	1,767	\$386,536.19
Kalkaska	160	191	\$62,610.75	3	6	\$1,126.00	163	197	\$63,736.75
Kent	1,883	2,177	\$602,457.12	116	163	\$54,992.98	1,980	2,340	\$657,450.10
Keweenaw	5	6	\$2,509.70	1	1	\$80.21	6	7	\$2,589.91
Lake	163	198	\$57,088.71	4	5	\$3,351.69	166	203	\$60,440.40
Lapeer	306	346	\$109,867.48	5	5	\$1,450.76	310	351	\$111,318.24
Leelanau	71	88	\$17,574.17	0	0	\$0.00	71	88	\$17,574.17
Lenawee	399	539	\$133,194.33	12	16	\$3,125.51	405	555	\$136,319.84
Livingston	296	353	\$104,564.93	4	7	\$1,969.52	299	360	\$106,534.45
Luce	54	65	\$13,762.84	1	2	\$306.75	55	67	\$14,069.59
Mackinac	48	53	\$18,858.82	0	0	\$0.00	48	53	\$18,858.82
Macomb	1,881	2,181	\$504,815.67	59	87	\$23,682.77	1,930	2,268	\$528,498.44
Manistee	154	177	\$50,320.41	3	4	\$499.77	157	181	\$50,820.18
Marquette	192	235	\$60,766.49	9	11	\$3,264.07	199	246	\$64,030.56
Mason	214	249	\$71,396.99	10	14	\$3,161.42	222	263	\$74,558.41
Mecosta	263	310	\$89,476.42	3	6	\$1,469.98	266	316	\$90,946.40
Menominee	77	100	\$41,224.99	3	3	\$410.37	78	103	\$41,635.36
Midland	280	457	\$113,712.86	7	11	\$4,351.71	287	468	\$118,064.57
Missaukee	120	136	\$40,326.16	2	2	\$1,657.04	121	138	\$41,983.20
Monroe	417	532	\$132,291.20	16	25	\$7,477.14	431	557	\$139,768.34
Montcalm	358	441	\$123,313.61	9	18	\$5,550.48	367	459	\$128,864.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	102	137	\$36,102.81	2	2	\$2,485.00	104	139	\$38,587.81
Muskegon	1,532	1,783	\$494,313.46	78	94	\$45,130.01	1,585	1,877	\$539,443.47
Newaygo	432	498	\$177,284.73	11	16	\$7,786.26	441	514	\$185,070.99
Oakland	2,252	2,566	\$626,349.22	87	151	\$45,414.71	2,330	2,717	\$671,763.93
Oceana	252	286	\$100,456.70	3	5	\$2,610.00	255	291	\$103,066.70
Ogemaw	206	239	\$71,195.45	8	9	\$4,152.60	212	248	\$75,348.05
Ontonagon	66	77	\$24,046.09	3	3	\$796.49	69	80	\$24,842.58
Osceola	170	199	\$66,709.14	7	9	\$2,847.68	174	208	\$69,556.82
Oscoda	86	98	\$29,294.39	2	2	\$1,858.76	88	100	\$31,153.15
Otsego	174	205	\$54,560.83	8	13	\$3,862.61	182	218	\$58,423.44
Ottawa	490	596	\$132,393.95	8	13	\$5,028.74	497	609	\$137,422.69
Presque Isle	55	67	\$19,556.77	4	5	\$1,234.07	57	72	\$20,790.84
Roscommon	198	229	\$57,822.45	12	14	\$8,051.80	207	243	\$65,874.25
Saginaw	1,761	3,300	\$588,687.44	122	182	\$43,880.50	1,845	3,482	\$632,567.94
St. Clair	930	1,091	\$247,873.60	47	59	\$17,025.65	956	1,150	\$264,899.25
St. Joseph	337	416	\$107,101.70	12	17	\$4,593.72	345	433	\$111,695.42
Sanilac	283	322	\$98,991.08	9	10	\$2,842.87	286	332	\$101,833.95
Schoolcraft	60	71	\$23,995.76	3	5	\$1,486.04	63	76	\$25,481.80
Shiawassee	302	524	\$122,105.85	7	11	\$2,556.49	307	535	\$124,662.34
Tuscola	300	327	\$114,082.96	3	5	\$1,642.00	303	332	\$115,724.96
Van Buren	414	482	\$140,538.85	15	22	\$8,323.03	426	504	\$148,861.88
Washtenaw	502	807	\$205,415.00	22	44	\$11,278.84	523	851	\$216,693.84
Wayne	6,134	9,692	\$2,569,471.43	436	884	\$266,496.07	6,543	10,576	\$2,835,967.50
Wexford	344	403	\$109,622.86	6	8	\$1,685.30	347	411	\$111,308.16
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$1,736.36	1	2	\$600.00	4	7	\$2,336.36
	38,245	52,997	\$13,104,176.61	1,790	2,798	\$824,670.68	39,621	55,795	\$13,928,847.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	37,127	51,157	\$12,456,460.38	0	0	\$0.00	37,127	51,157	\$12,456,460.38
Alcona	54	64	\$18,114.27	0	0	\$0.00	54	64	\$18,114.27
Alger	22	24	\$6,549.79	0	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$6,549.79
Allegan	387	448	\$135,175.02	0	0	\$0.00	387	448	\$135,175.02
Alpena	207	246	\$52,090.11	0	0	\$0.00	207	246	\$52,090.11
Antrim	124	137	\$41,063.75	0	0	\$0.00	124	137	\$41,063.75
Arenac	133	185	\$51,675.20	0	0	\$0.00	133	185	\$51,675.20
Baraga	55	63	\$17,607.18	0	0	\$0.00	55	63	\$17,607.18
Barry	247	376	\$91,050.68	0	0	\$0.00	247	376	\$91,050.68
Bay	508	706	\$161,491.19	0	0	\$0.00	508	706	\$161,491.19
Benzie	133	162	\$41,910.26	0	0	\$0.00	133	162	\$41,910.26
Berrien	755	905	\$236,126.03	0	0	\$0.00	755	905	\$236,126.03
Branch	273	335	\$71,943.32	0	0	\$0.00	273	335	\$71,943.32
Calhoun	1,063	1,242	\$251,111.68	0	0	\$0.00	1,063	1,242	\$251,111.68
Cass	308	365	\$91,087.48	0	0	\$0.00	308	365	\$91,087.48
Charlevoix	86	100	\$36,918.35	0	0	\$0.00	86	100	\$36,918.35
Cheboygan	184	220	\$56,242.81	0	0	\$0.00	184	220	\$56,242.81
Chippewa	145	162	\$47,047.00	0	0	\$0.00	145	162	\$47,047.00
Clare	243	276	\$81,922.39	0	0	\$0.00	243	276	\$81,922.39
Clinton	129	230	\$50,590.62	0	0	\$0.00	129	230	\$50,590.62
Crawford	86	104	\$31,117.30	0	0	\$0.00	86	104	\$31,117.30
Delta	177	200	\$57,349.25	0	0	\$0.00	177	200	\$57,349.25
Dickinson	49	50	\$20,578.32	0	0	\$0.00	49	50	\$20,578.32
Eaton	297	401	\$87,190.89	0	0	\$0.00	297	401	\$87,190.89
Emmet	108	122	\$43,738.05	0	0	\$0.00	108	122	\$43,738.05
Genesee	2,623	5,019	\$972,373.23	0	0	\$0.00	2,623	5,019	\$972,373.23
Gladwin	198	272	\$60,086.15	0	0	\$0.00	198	272	\$60,086.15
Gogebic	146	206	\$55,272.29	0	0	\$0.00	146	206	\$55,272.29
Grand Traverse	424	507	\$98,577.63	0	0	\$0.00	424	507	\$98,577.63
Gratiot	212	326	\$69,789.15	0	0	\$0.00	212	326	\$69,789.15

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	240	289	\$77,855.98	0	0	\$0.00	240	289	\$77,855.98
Houghton	103	113	\$40,424.09	0	0	\$0.00	103	113	\$40,424.09
Huron	129	140	\$40,187.99	0	0	\$0.00	129	140	\$40,187.99
Ingham	915	1,112	\$263,614.45	0	0	\$0.00	915	1,112	\$263,614.45
Ionia	276	399	\$98,772.39	0	0	\$0.00	276	399	\$98,772.39
Iosco	181	206	\$52,362.14	0	0	\$0.00	181	206	\$52,362.14
Iron	62	72	\$24,082.42	0	0	\$0.00	62	72	\$24,082.42
Isabella	264	346	\$89,916.45	0	0	\$0.00	264	346	\$89,916.45
Jackson	680	1,252	\$269,223.32	0	0	\$0.00	680	1,252	\$269,223.32
Kalamazoo	916	1,645	\$345,311.77	0	0	\$0.00	916	1,645	\$345,311.77
Kalkaska	157	187	\$60,389.34	0	0	\$0.00	157	187	\$60,389.34
Kent	1,789	2,039	\$546,178.74	0	0	\$0.00	1,789	2,039	\$546,178.74
Keweenaw	5	6	\$2,509.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,509.70
Lake	162	196	\$56,218.71	0	0	\$0.00	162	196	\$56,218.71
Lapeer	300	334	\$107,116.98	0	0	\$0.00	300	334	\$107,116.98
Leelanau	69	85	\$16,779.17	0	0	\$0.00	69	85	\$16,779.17
Lenawee	391	517	\$128,386.04	0	0	\$0.00	391	517	\$128,386.04
Livingston	293	350	\$102,564.93	0	0	\$0.00	293	350	\$102,564.93
Luce	54	64	\$13,089.84	0	0	\$0.00	54	64	\$13,089.84
Mackinac	47	52	\$18,683.82	0	0	\$0.00	47	52	\$18,683.82
Macomb	1,830	2,115	\$476,186.08	0	0	\$0.00	1,830	2,115	\$476,186.08
Manistee	154	174	\$49,828.86	0	0	\$0.00	154	174	\$49,828.86
Marquette	186	225	\$58,554.73	0	0	\$0.00	186	225	\$58,554.73
Mason	212	245	\$70,958.30	0	0	\$0.00	212	245	\$70,958.30
Mecosta	260	305	\$85,912.25	0	0	\$0.00	260	305	\$85,912.25
Menominee	74	95	\$40,296.20	0	0	\$0.00	74	95	\$40,296.20
Midland	274	446	\$107,499.98	0	0	\$0.00	274	446	\$107,499.98
Missaukee	119	135	\$39,586.16	0	0	\$0.00	119	135	\$39,586.16
Monroe	405	511	\$125,528.65	0	0	\$0.00	405	511	\$125,528.65
Montcalm	350	432	\$118,553.32	0	0	\$0.00	350	432	\$118,553.32

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	100	134	\$34,987.17	0	0	\$0.00	100	134	\$34,987.17
Muskegon	1,464	1,682	\$441,689.54	0	0	\$0.00	1,464	1,682	\$441,689.54
Newaygo	429	492	\$173,541.20	0	0	\$0.00	429	492	\$173,541.20
Oakland	2,198	2,494	\$592,710.13	0	0	\$0.00	2,198	2,494	\$592,710.13
Oceana	247	278	\$96,047.02	0	0	\$0.00	247	278	\$96,047.02
Ogemaw	201	233	\$67,273.16	0	0	\$0.00	201	233	\$67,273.16
Ontonagon	66	75	\$23,666.83	0	0	\$0.00	66	75	\$23,666.83
Osceola	169	197	\$66,109.14	0	0	\$0.00	169	197	\$66,109.14
Oscoda	86	98	\$29,294.39	0	0	\$0.00	86	98	\$29,294.39
Otsego	171	201	\$53,901.96	0	0	\$0.00	171	201	\$53,901.96
Ottawa	477	571	\$122,761.33	0	0	\$0.00	477	571	\$122,761.33
Presque Isle	55	65	\$19,191.77	0	0	\$0.00	55	65	\$19,191.77
Roscommon	196	225	\$54,522.45	0	0	\$0.00	196	225	\$54,522.45
Saginaw	1,648	3,107	\$535,744.81	0	0	\$0.00	1,648	3,107	\$535,744.81
St. Clair	880	1,018	\$223,174.17	0	0	\$0.00	880	1,018	\$223,174.17
St. Joseph	328	402	\$102,274.86	0	0	\$0.00	328	402	\$102,274.86
Sanilac	278	310	\$97,144.51	0	0	\$0.00	278	310	\$97,144.51
Schoolcraft	59	68	\$23,715.88	0	0	\$0.00	59	68	\$23,715.88
Shiawassee	299	515	\$120,095.97	0	0	\$0.00	299	515	\$120,095.97
Tuscola	296	322	\$112,532.86	0	0	\$0.00	296	322	\$112,532.86
Van Buren	413	479	\$139,821.02	0	0	\$0.00	413	479	\$139,821.02
Washtenaw	479	780	\$193,900.42	0	0	\$0.00	479	780	\$193,900.42
Wayne	5,973	9,473	\$2,462,447.08	0	0	\$0.00	5,973	9,473	\$2,462,447.08
Wexford	339	393	\$105,814.16	0	0	\$0.00	339	393	\$105,814.16
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$1,736.36	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,736.36
Entire State	37,127	51,157	\$12,456,460.38	0	0	\$0.00	37,127	51,157	\$12,456,460.38

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,578	1,840	\$647,716.23	1,790	2,798	\$824,670.68	3,368	4,638	\$1,472,386.91
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	9	11	\$2,827.49	7	9	\$2,597.28	16	20	\$5,424.77
Alpena	2	2	\$675.00	5	5	\$3,906.30	7	7	\$4,581.30
Antrim	3	3	\$1,505.66	3	4	\$1,050.71	6	7	\$2,556.37
Arenac	5	7	\$1,681.18	5	8	\$1,755.81	10	15	\$3,436.99
Baraga	6	6	\$570.68	9	11	\$1,248.12	15	17	\$1,818.80
Barry	6	8	\$2,433.46	8	11	\$3,917.25	14	19	\$6,350.71
Bay	47	51	\$14,093.13	23	30	\$6,680.45	70	81	\$20,773.58
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$489.06	2	2	\$489.06
Berrien	38	43	\$12,547.12	24	36	\$8,025.81	62	79	\$20,572.93
Branch	14	16	\$1,992.54	13	18	\$3,499.56	27	34	\$5,492.10
Calhoun	44	49	\$10,012.59	36	52	\$11,232.38	80	101	\$21,244.97
Cass	7	7	\$1,052.21	10	10	\$1,345.78	17	17	\$2,397.99
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Cheboygan	4	4	\$2,040.77	8	12	\$3,989.43	12	16	\$6,030.20
Chippewa	4	4	\$1,614.24	11	17	\$5,404.18	15	21	\$7,018.42
Clare	5	6	\$2,547.58	4	6	\$2,153.07	9	12	\$4,700.65
Clinton	1	1	\$1,466.66	6	8	\$2,515.80	7	9	\$3,982.46
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,002.00	2	3	\$1,002.00
Delta	3	3	\$1,190.53	1	2	\$600.00	4	5	\$1,790.53
Dickinson	1	1	\$175.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	3	5	\$1,375.00
Eaton	15	18	\$6,210.03	20	24	\$4,900.93	35	42	\$11,110.96
Emmet	2	2	\$1,630.00	3	3	\$1,956.00	5	5	\$3,586.00
Genesee	152	191	\$47,644.91	135	212	\$56,041.25	287	403	\$103,686.16
Gladwin	4	4	\$1,463.41	3	4	\$2,179.34	7	8	\$3,642.75
Gogebic	3	3	\$856.53	10	12	\$2,265.45	13	15	\$3,121.98
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$564.48	9	13	\$2,348.46	10	14	\$2,912.94
Gratiot	4	4	\$309.97	3	3	\$1,526.56	7	7	\$1,836.53

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	6	\$2,294.57	9	19	\$6,338.87	14	25	\$8,633.44
Houghton	7	9	\$1,383.65	10	11	\$2,915.58	17	20	\$4,299.23
Huron	9	9	\$1,536.61	8	12	\$2,033.94	17	21	\$3,570.55
Ingham	148	159	\$37,881.65	139	155	\$32,698.44	287	314	\$70,580.09
Ionia	8	9	\$2,203.71	5	8	\$2,294.82	13	17	\$4,498.53
Iosco	4	4	\$2,826.24	8	13	\$2,792.16	12	17	\$5,618.40
Iron	1	1	\$81.27	2	2	\$185.10	3	3	\$266.37
Isabella	2	2	\$60.23	2	2	\$1,971.00	4	4	\$2,031.23
Jackson	13	16	\$9,146.33	16	19	\$8,887.22	29	35	\$18,033.55
Kalamazoo	48	56	\$22,274.26	45	66	\$18,950.16	93	122	\$41,224.42
Kalkaska	3	4	\$2,221.41	3	6	\$1,126.00	6	10	\$3,347.41
Kent	124	138	\$56,278.38	116	163	\$54,992.98	240	301	\$111,271.36
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$80.21	1	1	\$80.21
Lake	1	2	\$870.00	4	5	\$3,351.69	5	7	\$4,221.69
Lapeer	12	12	\$2,750.50	5	5	\$1,450.76	17	17	\$4,201.26
Leelanau	2	3	\$795.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$795.00
Lenawee	20	22	\$4,808.29	12	16	\$3,125.51	32	38	\$7,933.80
Livingston	3	3	\$2,000.00	4	7	\$1,969.52	7	10	\$3,969.52
Luce	1	1	\$673.00	1	2	\$306.75	2	3	\$979.75
Mackinac	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Macomb	55	66	\$28,629.59	59	87	\$23,682.77	114	153	\$52,312.36
Manistee	3	3	\$491.55	3	4	\$499.77	6	7	\$991.32
Marquette	9	10	\$2,211.76	9	11	\$3,264.07	18	21	\$5,475.83
Mason	3	4	\$438.69	10	14	\$3,161.42	13	18	\$3,600.11
Mecosta	5	5	\$3,564.17	3	6	\$1,469.98	8	11	\$5,034.15
Menominee	4	5	\$928.79	3	3	\$410.37	7	8	\$1,339.16
Midland	9	11	\$6,212.88	7	11	\$4,351.71	16	22	\$10,564.59
Missaukee	1	1	\$740.00	2	2	\$1,657.04	3	3	\$2,397.04
Monroe	18	21	\$6,762.55	16	25	\$7,477.14	34	46	\$14,239.69
Montcalm	9	9	\$4,760.29	9	18	\$5,550.48	18	27	\$10,310.77

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$1,115.64	2	2	\$2,485.00	4	5	\$3,600.64
Muskegon	91	101	\$52,623.92	78	94	\$45,130.01	169	195	\$97,753.93
Newaygo	5	6	\$3,743.53	11	16	\$7,786.26	16	22	\$11,529.79
Oakland	64	72	\$33,639.09	87	151	\$45,414.71	151	223	\$79,053.80
Oceana	6	8	\$4,409.68	3	5	\$2,610.00	9	13	\$7,019.68
Ogemaw	6	6	\$3,922.29	8	9	\$4,152.60	14	15	\$8,074.89
Ontonagon	2	2	\$379.26	3	3	\$796.49	5	5	\$1,175.75
Osceola	1	2	\$600.00	7	9	\$2,847.68	8	11	\$3,447.68
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,858.76	2	2	\$1,858.76
Otsego	3	4	\$658.87	8	13	\$3,862.61	11	17	\$4,521.48
Ottawa	21	25	\$9,632.62	8	13	\$5,028.74	29	38	\$14,661.36
Presque Isle	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$1,234.07	5	7	\$1,599.07
Roscommon	3	4	\$3,300.00	12	14	\$8,051.80	15	18	\$11,351.80
Saginaw	149	193	\$52,942.63	122	182	\$43,880.50	271	375	\$96,823.13
St. Clair	65	73	\$24,699.43	47	59	\$17,025.65	112	132	\$41,725.08
St. Joseph	11	14	\$4,826.84	12	17	\$4,593.72	23	31	\$9,420.56
Sanilac	11	12	\$1,846.57	9	10	\$2,842.87	20	22	\$4,689.44
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$279.88	3	5	\$1,486.04	5	8	\$1,765.92
Shiawassee	7	9	\$2,009.88	7	11	\$2,556.49	14	20	\$4,566.37
Tuscola	4	5	\$1,550.10	3	5	\$1,642.00	7	10	\$3,192.10
Van Buren	3	3	\$717.83	15	22	\$8,323.03	18	25	\$9,040.86
Washtenaw	26	27	\$11,514.58	22	44	\$11,278.84	48	71	\$22,793.42
Wayne	178	219	\$107,024.35	436	884	\$266,496.07	614	1,103	\$373,520.42
Wexford	9	10	\$3,808.70	6	8	\$1,685.30	15	18	\$5,494.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	1,578	1,840	\$647,716.23	1,790	2,798	\$824,670.68	3,368	4,638	\$1,472,386.91

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	658	\$54,096.46	191	\$21,267.94	259	\$542,545.68	25,148	\$6,599,494.23	1,075	\$385,992.68	23,826	\$4,853,063.39	0	\$0.00	37,127	51,157	\$12,456,460.38
Alcona	3	\$270.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$12,867.50	2	\$1,109.66	22	\$3,867.11	0	\$0.00	54	64	\$18,114.27
Alger	2	\$189.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,572.68	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,788.11	0	\$0.00	22	24	\$6,549.79
Allegan	28	\$1,756.01	1	\$90.00	3	\$6,527.00	238	\$85,767.50	12	\$5,376.46	166	\$35,658.05	0	\$0.00	387	448	\$135,175.02
Alpena	3	\$303.00	5	\$470.00	0	\$0.00	101	\$28,251.59	4	\$2,000.25	133	\$21,065.27	0	\$0.00	207	246	\$52,090.11
Antrim	4	\$400.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	62	\$23,692.13	12	\$4,543.35	58	\$12,388.27	0	\$0.00	124	137	\$41,063.75
Arenac	8	\$375.96	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,117.38	91	\$28,073.55	3	\$623.67	81	\$15,484.64	0	\$0.00	133	185	\$51,675.20
Baraga	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$8,230.71	0	\$0.00	40	\$9,326.47	0	\$0.00	55	63	\$17,607.18
Barry	14	\$1,754.76	1	\$200.00	4	\$8,777.00	173	\$42,218.88	10	\$3,891.99	174	\$34,208.05	0	\$0.00	247	376	\$91,050.68
Bay	1	\$200.00	6	\$920.73	7	\$12,046.40	341	\$82,438.02	14	\$4,175.38	337	\$61,710.66	0	\$0.00	508	706	\$161,491.19
Benzie	2	\$200.00	3	\$110.00	1	\$792.00	79	\$26,677.72	4	\$1,168.50	73	\$12,962.04	0	\$0.00	133	162	\$41,910.26
Berrien	40	\$2,457.40	22	\$2,328.11	7	\$23,463.74	325	\$80,518.01	180	\$65,343.50	331	\$62,015.27	0	\$0.00	755	905	\$236,126.03
Branch	18	\$1,359.01	7	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	150	\$40,654.20	24	\$7,946.63	136	\$21,333.48	0	\$0.00	273	335	\$71,943.32
Calhoun	21	\$1,709.00	2	\$130.00	2	\$5,835.00	663	\$144,694.07	27	\$7,983.19	527	\$90,760.42	0	\$0.00	1,063	1,242	\$251,111.68
Cass	7	\$425.00	13	\$1,395.00	1	\$2,577.00	158	\$46,355.54	41	\$13,096.23	145	\$27,238.71	0	\$0.00	308	365	\$91,087.48
Charlevoix	7	\$675.00	1	\$40.00	2	\$3,950.00	54	\$23,537.11	0	\$0.00	36	\$8,716.24	0	\$0.00	86	100	\$36,918.35
Cheboygan	8	\$760.00	5	\$670.00	2	\$3,672.27	100	\$29,731.07	7	\$1,440.67	98	\$19,968.80	0	\$0.00	184	220	\$56,242.81
Chippewa	2	\$136.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$401.52	79	\$26,127.42	18	\$7,561.38	62	\$12,820.68	0	\$0.00	145	162	\$47,047.00
Clare	20	\$1,768.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$13,864.51	133	\$44,218.65	10	\$2,475.23	105	\$19,596.00	0	\$0.00	243	276	\$81,922.39
Clinton	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	113	\$25,706.23	6	\$1,924.98	110	\$22,919.41	0	\$0.00	129	230	\$50,590.62
Crawford	2	\$116.47	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	57	\$21,464.10	2	\$439.74	42	\$9,056.99	0	\$0.00	86	104	\$31,117.30
Delta	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,230.00	3	\$7,898.92	102	\$30,299.89	3	\$1,607.62	85	\$16,312.82	0	\$0.00	177	200	\$57,349.25
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,331.00	41	\$15,317.01	1	\$700.00	7	\$2,230.31	0	\$0.00	49	50	\$20,578.32
Eaton	2	\$150.00	1	\$152.00	1	\$143.00	198	\$46,315.10	15	\$6,853.91	184	\$33,576.88	0	\$0.00	297	401	\$87,190.89
Emmet	6	\$613.00	1	\$40.00	2	\$4,242.50	62	\$26,053.93	4	\$2,018.02	47	\$10,770.60	0	\$0.00	108	122	\$43,738.05
Genesee	2	\$173.30	0	\$0.00	13	\$17,084.71	2,462	\$473,994.92	44	\$11,652.48	2,498	\$469,467.82	0	\$0.00	2,623	5,019	\$972,373.23
Gladwin	15	\$1,022.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	134	\$37,566.88	5	\$1,117.33	118	\$20,379.94	0	\$0.00	198	272	\$60,086.15
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.00	102	\$33,094.80	4	\$856.55	99	\$21,200.94	0	\$0.00	146	206	\$55,272.29
Grand Traverse	7	\$480.58	11	\$733.00	0	\$0.00	206	\$54,346.54	22	\$6,038.17	261	\$36,979.34	0	\$0.00	424	507	\$98,577.63
Gratiot	2	\$150.00	2	\$70.00	1	\$2,400.00	168	\$39,764.14	5	\$1,900.04	148	\$25,504.97	0	\$0.00	212	326	\$69,789.15

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	18	\$1,269.00	4	\$373.00	1	\$3,010.00	133	\$46,946.68	7	\$2,655.28	126	\$23,602.02	0	\$0.00	240	289	\$77,855.98
Houghton	6	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,535.00	69	\$23,772.45	5	\$2,855.89	32	\$9,960.75	0	\$0.00	103	113	\$40,424.09
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	85	\$21,772.82	3	\$2,021.96	51	\$12,393.21	0	\$0.00	129	140	\$40,187.99
Ingham	0	\$0.00	2	\$271.78	2	\$3,476.00	464	\$122,633.85	28	\$9,773.92	616	\$127,458.90	0	\$0.00	915	1,112	\$263,614.45
Ionia	12	\$915.00	1	\$85.00	6	\$10,765.00	190	\$49,005.60	5	\$2,371.10	185	\$35,630.69	0	\$0.00	276	399	\$98,772.39
Iosco	6	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$482.63	104	\$32,085.18	10	\$3,958.00	85	\$15,326.33	0	\$0.00	181	206	\$52,362.14
Iron	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$14,070.90	1	\$350.00	32	\$9,611.52	0	\$0.00	62	72	\$24,082.42
Isabella	23	\$2,405.93	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,109.51	166	\$53,746.69	3	\$1,484.15	152	\$28,170.17	0	\$0.00	264	346	\$89,916.45
Jackson	3	\$232.32	0	\$0.00	5	\$10,734.00	612	\$130,168.96	19	\$7,690.77	613	\$120,397.27	0	\$0.00	680	1,252	\$269,223.32
Kalamazoo	1	\$85.00	2	\$255.06	6	\$9,121.48	762	\$155,542.07	39	\$12,895.83	835	\$167,412.33	0	\$0.00	916	1,645	\$345,311.77
Kalkaska	9	\$705.00	2	\$80.00	1	\$3,495.84	96	\$40,031.90	5	\$2,074.89	74	\$14,001.71	0	\$0.00	157	187	\$60,389.34
Kent	1	\$200.00	4	\$472.76	15	\$35,402.00	925	\$269,693.14	12	\$4,985.49	1,082	\$235,425.35	0	\$0.00	1,789	2,039	\$546,178.74
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,957.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$551.75	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,509.70
Lake	17	\$1,066.49	1	\$40.00	1	\$2,030.00	111	\$40,659.51	3	\$663.64	63	\$11,759.07	0	\$0.00	162	196	\$56,218.71
Lapeer	2	\$143.98	0	\$0.00	5	\$9,676.65	192	\$60,633.38	6	\$3,173.66	129	\$33,489.31	0	\$0.00	300	334	\$107,116.98
Leelanau	2	\$300.00	1	\$20.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$9,435.46	4	\$1,324.92	42	\$5,698.79	0	\$0.00	69	85	\$16,779.17
Lenawee	24	\$1,300.00	4	\$671.00	3	\$9,287.00	260	\$71,384.30	10	\$4,331.06	216	\$41,412.68	0	\$0.00	391	517	\$128,386.04
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	182	\$54,260.42	15	\$6,956.27	153	\$41,348.24	0	\$0.00	293	350	\$102,564.93
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$8,224.42	1	\$510.70	30	\$4,354.72	0	\$0.00	54	64	\$13,089.84
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$12,614.65	4	\$1,525.37	23	\$4,543.80	0	\$0.00	47	52	\$18,683.82
Macomb	5	\$533.38	3	\$495.13	11	\$21,388.34	1,227	\$250,939.34	20	\$6,744.89	849	\$196,085.00	0	\$0.00	1,830	2,115	\$476,186.08
Manistee	2	\$245.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	91	\$29,072.24	10	\$3,553.54	70	\$12,958.08	0	\$0.00	154	174	\$49,828.86
Marquette	5	\$380.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	131	\$35,742.09	6	\$3,402.97	82	\$18,979.67	0	\$0.00	186	225	\$58,554.73
Mason	1	\$196.15	1	\$40.00	1	\$2,851.74	133	\$46,654.49	4	\$1,724.84	105	\$19,491.08	0	\$0.00	212	245	\$70,958.30
Mecosta	28	\$3,154.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	146	\$55,257.57	13	\$4,429.50	118	\$23,070.85	0	\$0.00	260	305	\$85,912.25
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,684.00	59	\$23,237.70	2	\$1,104.04	32	\$10,270.46	0	\$0.00	74	95	\$40,296.20
Midland	1	\$35.00	1	\$100.00	2	\$2,589.96	228	\$61,927.07	5	\$1,951.84	209	\$40,896.11	0	\$0.00	274	446	\$107,499.98
Missaukee	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,133.25	71	\$24,780.38	11	\$3,582.90	50	\$9,024.63	0	\$0.00	119	135	\$39,586.16
Monroe	39	\$1,725.00	2	\$80.00	5	\$6,837.00	255	\$64,508.61	7	\$2,593.52	203	\$49,784.52	0	\$0.00	405	511	\$125,528.65
Montcalm	16	\$1,655.00	2	\$80.00	3	\$7,125.00	211	\$73,170.74	9	\$2,751.98	191	\$33,770.60	0	\$0.00	350	432	\$118,553.32

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	7	\$701.58	2	\$270.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$23,176.27	3	\$551.27	51	\$10,288.05	0	\$0.00	100	134	\$34,987.17
Muskegon	3	\$504.00	1	\$200.00	21	\$46,349.83	869	\$236,171.91	16	\$5,828.09	772	\$152,635.71	0	\$0.00	1,464	1,682	\$441,689.54
Newaygo	20	\$1,825.00	4	\$160.00	2	\$718.81	298	\$133,320.10	7	\$2,956.10	161	\$34,561.19	0	\$0.00	429	492	\$173,541.20
Oakland	1	\$200.00	5	\$769.03	8	\$12,142.33	1,382	\$307,903.20	19	\$8,065.56	1,079	\$263,630.01	0	\$0.00	2,198	2,494	\$592,710.13
Oceana	6	\$450.00	3	\$240.00	1	\$2,595.00	144	\$64,390.50	11	\$4,984.20	113	\$23,387.32	0	\$0.00	247	278	\$96,047.02
Ogemaw	15	\$1,533.85	0	\$0.00	4	\$6,392.10	116	\$40,755.71	11	\$2,062.80	87	\$16,528.70	0	\$0.00	201	233	\$67,273.16
Ontonagon	2	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$15,213.06	0	\$0.00	30	\$8,128.77	0	\$0.00	66	75	\$23,666.83
Osceola	20	\$2,082.99	1	\$90.00	3	\$9,540.32	107	\$41,983.06	3	\$571.07	63	\$11,841.70	0	\$0.00	169	197	\$66,109.14
Oscoda	4	\$558.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$635.00	61	\$20,611.73	2	\$933.26	29	\$6,556.40	0	\$0.00	86	98	\$29,294.39
Otsego	11	\$1,303.67	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,000.00	96	\$30,917.41	9	\$3,584.91	84	\$16,095.97	0	\$0.00	171	201	\$53,901.96
Ottawa	14	\$1,107.59	7	\$565.00	3	\$7,461.20	273	\$64,194.75	8	\$2,377.81	266	\$47,054.98	0	\$0.00	477	571	\$122,761.33
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,025.00	34	\$11,124.01	1	\$104.86	29	\$4,937.90	0	\$0.00	55	65	\$19,191.77
Roscommon	7	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,997.00	103	\$30,322.18	12	\$4,213.15	102	\$16,665.12	0	\$0.00	196	225	\$54,522.45
Saginaw	2	\$291.59	1	\$132.90	10	\$18,391.87	1,523	\$259,910.73	20	\$5,526.87	1,551	\$251,490.85	0	\$0.00	1,648	3,107	\$535,744.81
St. Clair	32	\$2,409.00	2	\$235.91	7	\$12,871.89	591	\$125,076.25	29	\$9,565.02	357	\$73,016.10	0	\$0.00	880	1,018	\$223,174.17
St. Joseph	28	\$1,836.12	8	\$729.00	8	\$16,275.75	185	\$49,715.16	22	\$7,297.20	151	\$26,421.63	0	\$0.00	328	402	\$102,274.86
Sanilac	5	\$550.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,298.01	171	\$61,656.49	13	\$4,204.18	119	\$26,435.83	0	\$0.00	278	310	\$97,144.51
Schoolcraft	4	\$272.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,930.00	36	\$12,129.85	4	\$2,133.47	22	\$6,250.56	0	\$0.00	59	68	\$23,715.88
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,978.00	258	\$63,304.19	8	\$3,140.12	248	\$50,673.66	0	\$0.00	299	515	\$120,095.97
Tuscola	3	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,487.24	197	\$77,720.29	7	\$2,006.84	113	\$27,068.49	0	\$0.00	296	322	\$112,532.86
Van Buren	9	\$556.00	7	\$1,162.43	2	\$4,235.00	238	\$81,737.63	41	\$17,383.68	182	\$34,746.28	0	\$0.00	413	479	\$139,821.02
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$183.00	2	\$2,958.64	355	\$92,299.18	31	\$12,476.24	391	\$85,983.36	0	\$0.00	479	780	\$193,900.42
Wayne	9	\$1,485.00	26	\$4,018.10	32	\$84,883.00	4,278	\$1,220,491.09	38	\$14,591.30	5,090	\$1,136,978.59	0	\$0.00	5,973	9,473	\$2,462,447.08
Wexford	9	\$615.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$8,401.34	212	\$67,709.11	14	\$4,146.83	153	\$24,941.88	0	\$0.00	339	393	\$105,814.16
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,179.92	0	\$0.00	2	\$556.44	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,736.36
Entire State	658	\$54,096.46	191	\$21,267.94	259	\$542,545.68	25,148	\$6,599,494.23	1,075	\$385,992.68	23,826	\$4,853,063.39	0	\$0.00	37,127	51,157	\$12,456,460.38

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	1,056	\$477,534.52	251	\$286,573.27	1,467	\$181,747.05	106	\$100,700.32	1,758	\$425,831.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3,368	4,638	\$1,472,386.91
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	6	\$2,370.08	1	\$481.59	6	\$673.10	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$5,424.77
Alpena	2	\$798.00	1	\$1,522.00	2	\$224.30	2	\$2,037.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$4,581.30
Antrim	2	\$1,469.15	1	\$320.40	2	\$168.70	0	\$0.00	2	\$598.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,556.37
Arenac	5	\$1,278.00	3	\$978.27	2	\$131.39	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,049.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$3,436.99
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,236.10	0	\$0.00	4	\$582.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$1,818.80
Barry	3	\$1,030.00	3	\$2,113.40	8	\$864.81	1	\$1,435.00	4	\$907.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$6,350.71
Bay	15	\$6,862.84	2	\$3,028.94	47	\$6,225.36	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,656.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	81	\$20,773.58
Benzie	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$79.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$489.06
Berrien	23	\$9,880.08	1	\$958.37	33	\$4,169.11	1	\$424.25	21	\$5,141.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	79	\$20,572.93
Branch	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,875.23	20	\$1,206.87	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	34	\$5,492.10
Calhoun	22	\$7,747.31	3	\$1,883.13	51	\$4,088.02	1	\$1,500.00	24	\$6,026.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	80	101	\$21,244.97
Cass	3	\$785.95	0	\$0.00	12	\$953.59	1	\$438.45	1	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$2,397.99
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Cheboygan	8	\$3,036.77	0	\$0.00	2	\$311.66	1	\$1,386.77	5	\$1,295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$6,030.20
Chippewa	2	\$1,260.00	2	\$924.24	6	\$698.11	1	\$1,500.00	10	\$2,636.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	21	\$7,018.42
Clare	2	\$900.00	3	\$2,039.65	3	\$475.00	1	\$586.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$4,700.65
Clinton	4	\$1,756.00	1	\$1,466.66	1	\$59.80	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,982.46
Crawford	1	\$402.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,002.00
Delta	3	\$1,190.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,790.53
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,375.00
Eaton	10	\$4,126.02	2	\$2,174.00	22	\$2,428.94	1	\$482.00	7	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	42	\$11,110.96
Emmet	2	\$456.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	2	\$2,955.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,586.00
Genesee	78	\$31,840.64	11	\$11,286.17	182	\$25,275.81	6	\$5,221.40	126	\$30,062.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	287	403	\$103,686.16
Gladwin	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$238.41	3	\$1,878.00	2	\$486.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,642.75
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	2	\$863.10	11	\$1,666.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$592.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$3,121.98
Grand Traverse	4	\$1,034.33	1	\$564.48	2	\$104.16	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,209.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,912.94
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,310.12	5	\$381.41	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,836.53

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

March 2011

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	7	\$1,945.89	2	\$2,420.48	3	\$290.45	1	\$1,238.75	12	\$2,737.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$8,633.44
Houghton	2	\$601.00	2	\$1,476.11	13	\$1,411.12	1	\$230.00	2	\$581.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$4,299.23
Huron	2	\$206.00	1	\$365.84	12	\$1,632.71	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,366.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$3,570.55
Ingham	73	\$31,672.49	5	\$7,956.70	209	\$25,208.74	0	\$0.00	27	\$5,742.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	287	314	\$70,580.09
Ionia	6	\$2,105.53	0	\$0.00	7	\$664.64	1	\$1,028.36	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$4,498.53
Iosco	3	\$1,029.65	1	\$1,969.99	4	\$467.76	1	\$456.00	8	\$1,695.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$5,618.40
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$266.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$266.37
Isabella	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$60.23	1	\$1,451.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,031.23
Jackson	13	\$5,724.20	5	\$7,351.66	8	\$906.83	2	\$2,710.00	7	\$1,340.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$18,033.55
Kalamazoo	52	\$22,193.91	7	\$6,162.17	24	\$2,209.45	2	\$1,394.76	37	\$9,264.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	93	122	\$41,224.42
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	2	\$987.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,178.44	7	\$1,181.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,347.41
Kent	113	\$56,407.99	12	\$15,462.06	72	\$10,467.18	5	\$3,766.50	99	\$25,167.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	240	301	\$111,271.36
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$80.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$80.21
Lake	2	\$870.00	2	\$1,332.79	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,418.90	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$4,221.69
Lapeer	7	\$3,119.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,082.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$4,201.26
Leelanau	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$795.00
Lenawee	8	\$3,586.97	0	\$0.00	23	\$2,446.83	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$7,933.80
Livingston	4	\$2,404.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,969.52
Luce	1	\$673.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$306.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$979.75
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Macomb	51	\$25,315.80	6	\$8,447.49	34	\$5,045.29	0	\$0.00	62	\$13,503.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	114	153	\$52,312.36
Manistee	0	\$0.00	1	\$135.70	4	\$571.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$283.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$991.32
Marquette	5	\$1,803.70	1	\$851.33	10	\$1,190.80	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,630.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$5,475.83
Mason	1	\$753.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$571.11	1	\$656.00	9	\$1,620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$3,600.11
Mecosta	4	\$2,737.17	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$827.00	5	\$1,294.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$5,034.15
Menominee	2	\$520.00	1	\$209.31	5	\$609.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,339.16
Midland	5	\$2,352.96	4	\$4,773.19	5	\$399.94	1	\$1,143.50	7	\$1,895.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$10,564.59
Missaukee	1	\$740.00	1	\$157.04	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,397.04
Monroe	9	\$3,718.87	1	\$1,605.15	16	\$1,577.77	3	\$2,963.49	17	\$4,374.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	46	\$14,239.69
Montcalm	3	\$1,860.00	4	\$4,646.89	5	\$537.82	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,266.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$10,310.77

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**March 2011**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	3	\$1,115.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,485.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,600.64
Muskegon	90	\$40,294.19	23	\$25,055.64	37	\$4,199.19	23	\$22,944.91	22	\$5,260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	169	195	\$97,753.93
Newaygo	4	\$2,691.21	2	\$3,112.83	4	\$329.25	3	\$3,296.50	9	\$2,100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$11,529.79
Oakland	70	\$35,437.52	6	\$7,703.43	23	\$3,510.56	1	\$1,290.19	123	\$31,112.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	151	223	\$79,053.80
Oceana	5	\$3,042.84	1	\$1,026.84	1	\$150.00	1	\$1,500.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$7,019.68
Ogemaw	3	\$1,276.20	1	\$1,172.59	2	\$311.09	7	\$4,715.01	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$8,074.89
Ontonagon	1	\$517.10	2	\$335.59	2	\$323.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,175.75
Osceola	1	\$399.00	1	\$1,002.97	2	\$140.07	1	\$595.64	6	\$1,310.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,447.68
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,858.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,858.76
Otsego	5	\$1,360.48	1	\$353.13	2	\$262.87	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$4,521.48
Ottawa	13	\$6,917.07	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,014.29	2	\$3,000.00	14	\$3,730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	38	\$14,661.36
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	2	\$934.24	3	\$299.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,599.07
Roscommon	2	\$700.00	4	\$5,462.02	2	\$102.04	6	\$4,106.24	4	\$981.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$11,351.80
Saginaw	55	\$23,756.56	22	\$27,069.68	227	\$26,413.89	4	\$3,650.00	67	\$15,933.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	271	375	\$96,823.13
St. Clair	39	\$18,203.81	5	\$4,547.38	63	\$9,220.13	4	\$4,578.76	21	\$5,175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	112	132	\$41,725.08
St. Joseph	12	\$4,556.19	2	\$2,293.11	10	\$961.26	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,610.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	31	\$9,420.56
Sanilac	2	\$537.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,999.65	2	\$1,552.79	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$4,689.44
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$521.04	3	\$279.88	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,765.92
Shiawassee	5	\$1,739.63	0	\$0.00	8	\$926.74	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$4,566.37
Tuscola	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$476.15	1	\$1,073.95	4	\$1,122.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,192.10
Van Buren	3	\$987.00	4	\$4,817.38	6	\$488.13	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,748.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	25	\$9,040.86
Washtenaw	27	\$13,384.57	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,495.01	1	\$321.00	33	\$7,592.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	71	\$22,793.42
Wayne	136	\$64,914.80	74	\$99,521.96	109	\$17,475.35	2	\$1,925.00	782	\$189,683.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	614	1,103	\$373,520.42
Wexford	5	\$2,028.36	1	\$1,541.82	8	\$958.82	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$5,494.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	1,056	\$477,534.52	251	\$286,573.27	1,467	\$181,747.05	106	\$100,700.32	1,758	\$425,831.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3,368	4,638	\$1,472,386.91

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**March 2011**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	29,297	54,130	\$15,967,349.20	\$545.02	\$294.98	39,203	73,814
Alcona	17	32	\$7,051.33	\$414.78	\$220.35	19	35
Alger	18	28	\$4,756.16	\$264.23	\$169.86	23	37
Allegan	206	384	\$114,862.05	\$557.58	\$299.12	275	511
Alpena	105	178	\$37,492.33	\$357.07	\$210.63	145	259
Antrim	48	75	\$19,165.72	\$399.29	\$255.54	58	99
Arenac	37	60	\$17,562.48	\$474.66	\$292.71	55	97
Baraga	17	32	\$7,170.37	\$421.79	\$224.07	23	44
Barry	112	201	\$55,702.02	\$497.34	\$277.12	151	278
Bay	450	809	\$199,748.91	\$443.89	\$246.91	592	1,094
Benzie	20	32	\$9,761.29	\$488.06	\$305.04	28	45
Berrien	584	1,142	\$303,217.37	\$519.21	\$265.51	776	1,557
Branch	123	216	\$57,730.87	\$469.36	\$267.27	142	252
Calhoun	582	1,073	\$297,895.90	\$511.85	\$277.63	703	1,343
Cass	146	274	\$84,905.09	\$581.54	\$309.87	206	382
Charlevoix	43	71	\$15,491.84	\$360.28	\$218.19	53	88
Cheboygan	49	89	\$23,400.63	\$477.56	\$262.93	64	115
Chippewa	88	131	\$34,107.71	\$387.59	\$260.36	116	196
Clare	74	128	\$34,041.69	\$460.02	\$265.95	92	161
Clinton	114	195	\$52,849.93	\$463.60	\$271.03	143	246
Crawford	33	57	\$12,624.68	\$382.57	\$221.49	34	69
Delta	111	175	\$42,283.41	\$380.93	\$241.62	138	228
Dickinson	83	135	\$24,237.70	\$292.02	\$179.54	113	189
Eaton	299	499	\$142,870.46	\$477.83	\$286.31	388	666
Emmet	67	114	\$29,719.97	\$443.58	\$260.70	100	170
Genesee	2,721	5,091	\$1,538,172.03	\$565.30	\$302.14	3,457	6,557
Gladwin	64	116	\$23,099.88	\$360.94	\$199.14	80	150
Gogebic	32	43	\$11,287.96	\$352.75	\$262.51	44	71
Grand Traverse	219	340	\$80,049.53	\$365.52	\$235.44	298	490
Gratiot	93	165	\$40,182.41	\$432.07	\$243.53	117	220

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**March 2011**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	93	178	\$41,632.27	\$447.66	\$233.89	116	226
Houghton	55	78	\$17,209.66	\$312.90	\$220.64	72	114
Huron	71	131	\$26,943.10	\$379.48	\$205.67	95	181
Ingham	830	1,520	\$461,921.28	\$556.53	\$303.90	1,103	2,082
Ionia	143	270	\$64,150.40	\$448.60	\$237.59	185	376
Iosco	66	125	\$27,961.23	\$423.66	\$223.69	82	158
Iron	15	26	\$5,377.41	\$358.49	\$206.82	23	41
Isabella	159	276	\$73,359.27	\$461.38	\$265.79	208	369
Jackson	448	860	\$223,027.84	\$497.83	\$259.33	612	1,178
Kalamazoo	946	1,712	\$519,878.40	\$549.55	\$303.67	1,262	2,357
Kalkaska	53	96	\$21,461.89	\$404.94	\$223.56	68	132
Kent	2,105	3,972	\$1,189,349.64	\$565.01	\$299.43	2,872	5,525
Keweenaw	2	2	\$792.00	\$396.00	\$396.00	2	2
Lake	18	38	\$7,686.89	\$427.05	\$202.29	31	69
Lapeer	186	338	\$84,473.40	\$454.16	\$249.92	236	442
Leelanau	15	19	\$6,521.57	\$434.77	\$343.24	35	49
Lenawee	281	485	\$128,430.35	\$457.05	\$264.80	386	704
Livingston	168	248	\$76,959.48	\$458.09	\$310.32	258	412
Luce	8	16	\$5,991.91	\$748.99	\$374.49	11	22
Mackinac	8	14	\$2,019.18	\$252.40	\$144.23	10	15
Macomb	1,748	3,042	\$917,542.56	\$524.91	\$301.62	2,459	4,331
Manistee	33	53	\$14,841.73	\$449.75	\$280.03	50	81
Marquette	167	242	\$53,535.42	\$320.57	\$221.22	220	343
Mason	131	246	\$60,323.79	\$460.49	\$245.22	158	298
Mecosta	106	161	\$44,091.42	\$415.96	\$273.86	136	204
Menominee	50	75	\$15,770.94	\$315.42	\$210.28	65	115
Midland	183	296	\$86,661.84	\$473.56	\$292.78	260	439
Missaukee	35	69	\$17,919.05	\$511.97	\$259.70	50	106
Monroe	308	525	\$154,001.08	\$500.00	\$293.34	445	810
Montcalm	108	198	\$52,732.99	\$488.27	\$266.33	131	245

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**March 2011**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	16	29	\$7,236.25	\$452.27	\$249.53	22	43
Muskegon	992	1,899	\$498,898.11	\$502.92	\$262.72	1,282	2,481
Newaygo	119	212	\$59,125.84	\$496.86	\$278.90	165	295
Oakland	1,724	3,003	\$1,017,954.71	\$590.46	\$338.98	2,480	4,363
Oceana	62	129	\$31,760.52	\$512.27	\$246.21	86	185
Ogemaw	69	136	\$31,978.02	\$463.45	\$235.13	97	186
Ontonagon	4	6	\$588.46	\$147.12	\$98.08	4	6
Osceola	49	89	\$24,808.52	\$506.30	\$278.75	68	130
Oscoda	20	32	\$6,674.08	\$333.70	\$208.57	27	43
Otsego	130	229	\$59,217.87	\$455.52	\$258.59	159	291
Ottawa	464	788	\$228,265.62	\$491.95	\$289.68	593	1,065
Presque Isle	10	16	\$4,104.46	\$410.45	\$256.53	23	38
Roscommon	63	99	\$20,306.55	\$322.33	\$205.12	87	140
Saginaw	1,213	2,359	\$656,273.66	\$541.03	\$278.20	1,570	3,027
St. Clair	383	701	\$164,830.27	\$430.37	\$235.14	563	1,065
St. Joseph	192	353	\$104,577.14	\$544.67	\$296.25	252	470
Sanilac	103	197	\$47,029.82	\$456.60	\$238.73	133	251
Schoolcraft	11	23	\$3,164.89	\$287.72	\$137.60	18	37
Shiawassee	167	294	\$74,122.74	\$443.85	\$252.12	242	443
Tuscola	164	270	\$65,938.84	\$402.07	\$244.22	211	365
Van Buren	177	316	\$87,039.04	\$491.75	\$275.44	260	472
Washtenaw	671	1,239	\$403,577.97	\$601.46	\$325.73	903	1,710
Wayne	7,269	14,290	\$4,584,899.49	\$630.75	\$320.85	9,713	19,324
Wexford	110	177	\$45,715.17	\$415.59	\$258.28	156	283
x-Unassigned	21	48	\$15,251.45	\$726.26	\$317.74	15	26
Entire State	29,297	54,130	\$15,967,349.20	\$545.02	\$294.98	39,203	73,814

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	73,597	64,119	63,434	63,206	62,575	59,730	58,228	57,050	55,381	55,704	55,803	54,661	53,159	51,803	50,313	49,665	50,565	50,092	28,566	48,575	1,106,226
Alcona	46	43	37	38	42	37	41	37	47	40	38	47	46	69	44	50	57	40	17	34	850
Alger	54	46	47	41	38	48	40	28	46	40	50	45	46	23	38	33	28	24	17	18	750
Allegan	771	680	682	685	723	669	683	663	646	617	652	652	578	543	561	484	516	472	208	301	11,786
Alpena	209	186	173	188	182	177	177	157	150	162	160	159	163	140	117	141	146	131	66	120	3,104
Antrim	159	138	124	143	156	134	129	131	145	135	129	146	141	137	130	155	120	126	51	63	2,592
Arenac	108	78	96	88	102	107	74	101	89	103	110	89	89	103	97	92	105	96	50	80	1,857
Baraga	65	41	63	46	49	48	62	35	34	48	39	42	45	45	42	23	44	33	25	22	851
Barry	366	318	329	295	332	284	288	303	312	282	298	291	255	282	243	239	232	218	98	180	5,445
Bay	749	643	636	646	677	607	598	586	581	595	542	526	540	520	466	460	469	473	279	432	11,025
Benzie	105	84	88	89	109	96	80	103	104	91	99	97	108	87	78	84	75	104	35	49	1,765
Berrien	1,355	1,172	1,155	1,147	1,157	1,094	1,074	1,004	988	927	1,013	956	901	867	903	845	818	790	400	646	19,212
Branch	406	337	349	324	338	329	305	303	263	284	288	275	261	273	232	241	230	243	101	172	5,554
Calhoun	1,255	1,092	1,094	1,173	1,062	1,045	1,009	1,036	923	911	919	833	841	793	798	783	806	736	382	645	18,136
Cass	352	379	341	357	366	301	321	315	296	322	361	332	289	308	301	296	287	261	151	220	6,156
Charlevoix	182	139	123	143	145	154	144	142	129	146	138	149	142	135	121	131	125	130	45	59	2,622
Cheboygan	154	162	135	179	190	146	187	163	175	158	159	172	179	158	184	142	161	142	72	75	3,093
Chippewa	249	221	218	204	229	191	175	204	199	174	189	186	193	182	178	168	157	147	52	106	3,622
Clare	279	246	232	234	241	217	221	187	212	203	179	178	216	207	195	208	223	186	130	174	4,168
Clinton	318	269	267	282	274	262	252	240	234	231	221	196	204	212	205	225	202	207	74	116	4,491
Crawford	107	83	94	89	80	74	86	91	73	76	78	83	88	50	78	90	81	76	38	57	1,572
Delta	249	231	219	232	185	200	194	200	190	196	195	203	173	162	151	164	161	155	73	152	3,685
Dickinson	170	128	138	146	149	143	130	119	129	121	129	128	117	117	108	106	92	108	44	66	2,388
Eaton	671	564	550	523	508	479	506	468	470	443	495	437	426	418	430	460	409	394	171	266	9,088
Emmet	203	179	164	180	179	183	151	199	188	189	149	193	176	146	168	178	158	151	51	79	3,264
Genesee	3,925	3,456	3,623	3,514	3,490	3,257	3,106	3,101	2,968	3,088	3,093	3,073	2,916	2,902	2,740	2,813	2,841	2,810	1,703	2,678	61,097
Gladwin	180	144	132	173	162	158	130	149	164	152	174	157	165	162	157	144	133	170	69	135	3,010
Gogebic	105	91	90	101	109	90	72	97	72	78	77	77	70	70	85	82	67	80	42	235	1,790
Grand Traverse	577	476	472	454	498	444	449	459	432	416	448	415	366	364	358	355	336	331	116	198	7,964
Grapot	302	298	285	255	279	270	280	224	258	275	247	248	195	227	210	193	200	184	97	166	4,693

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	374	317	316	335	332	302	332	282	277	282	302	304	298	273	255	239	237	279	120	173	5,629
Houghton	261	189	204	194	197	166	182	185	141	191	141	153	149	162	146	148	134	134	52	89	3,218
Huron	226	174	184	176	160	180	152	178	167	157	183	169	153	153	172	146	169	142	66	103	3,210
Ingham	2,026	1,720	1,776	1,727	1,636	1,570	1,589	1,524	1,421	1,385	1,420	1,329	1,217	1,309	1,273	1,120	1,148	1,135	630	1,066	28,021
Ionia	507	397	431	410	407	400	392	381	369	348	335	327	318	309	296	293	292	291	116	202	6,821
Iosco	181	150	143	167	154	159	145	154	158	138	159	161	145	147	156	144	153	139	71	121	2,945
Iron	67	66	81	61	51	63	59	48	56	60	47	43	64	43	61	58	52	49	25	27	1,081
Isabella	395	375	368	340	332	341	319	302	278	261	283	265	270	212	219	194	200	223	110	242	5,529
Jackson	1,339	1,086	1,136	1,069	1,111	1,061	1,018	1,002	940	914	926	917	925	842	775	795	779	787	426	670	18,518
Kalamazoo	1,870	1,564	1,547	1,555	1,548	1,430	1,399	1,354	1,249	1,240	1,259	1,246	1,194	1,080	1,089	923	1,048	984	592	740	24,911
Kalkaska	148	126	151	134	133	135	116	121	125	121	135	128	119	104	111	117	122	90	60	81	2,377
Kent	5,192	4,460	4,424	4,503	4,482	4,020	4,034	3,731	3,594	3,539	3,618	3,397	3,335	3,027	2,985	2,947	2,769	2,767	1,429	2,310	70,563
Keweenaw	10	12	10	11	11	15	10	8	14	11	8	7	12	8	7	10	10	5	2	4	185
Lake	80	70	86	87	77	79	70	63	66	60	70	85	93	66	80	76	80	78	26	53	1,445
Lapeer	554	442	476	448	460	452	452	511	473	496	441	455	470	448	413	478	422	437	198	289	8,815
Leelanau	71	82	67	78	62	63	61	63	82	58	69	55	63	56	73	48	73	70	22	34	1,250
Lenawee	655	678	599	646	617	604	535	560	541	543	528	528	485	541	433	456	462	458	221	386	10,476
Livingston	671	537	565	540	544	556	554	534	490	505	538	575	513	509	504	463	476	439	193	319	10,025
Luce	46	36	45	26	31	32	37	37	28	29	39	25	24	34	47	29	28	28	17	20	638
Mackinac	63	51	39	48	58	55	54	51	42	42	56	57	47	46	43	37	52	50	15	33	939
Macomb	5,008	4,369	4,251	4,322	4,271	4,130	4,087	3,977	3,892	3,947	3,901	3,843	3,765	3,693	3,650	3,682	3,780	3,495	2,136	3,818	78,017
Manistee	142	123	139	157	140	129	117	140	153	129	140	123	127	109	123	117	146	99	44	78	2,475
Marquette	380	334	297	319	278	282	255	265	266	239	238	229	213	222	208	202	188	180	78	200	4,873
Mason	232	226	228	172	220	205	179	177	133	168	177	138	170	159	121	164	180	161	72	105	3,387
Mecosta	307	274	253	255	263	247	214	234	229	252	222	230	216	231	209	195	212	208	110	142	4,503
Menominee	130	118	128	116	108	117	102	108	129	126	118	112	125	107	112	89	96	96	41	78	2,156
Midland	475	419	402	388	387	354	342	382	359	381	325	324	346	320	299	307	313	302	155	268	6,848
Missaukee	125	102	108	119	129	106	91	93	97	94	116	104	85	83	88	79	100	82	38	51	1,890
Monroe	913	841	755	825	785	701	644	715	730	661	701	695	695	659	643	594	570	551	298	471	13,447
Montcalm	560	436	477	431	461	421	488	395	378	395	375	403	382	363	377	384	347	366	162	279	7,880

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	50	50	55	52	65	52	45	67	54	56	50	61	52	61	63	44	53	58	22	34	1,044
Muskegon	1,654	1,487	1,526	1,502	1,428	1,383	1,308	1,312	1,246	1,257	1,309	1,228	1,219	1,184	1,106	1,077	1,043	1,092	637	960	24,958
Newaygo	427	392	394	412	367	381	378	338	344	362	353	331	363	347	343	339	311	301	159	244	6,886
Oakland	5,603	4,903	4,829	4,571	4,580	4,401	4,337	4,217	4,013	4,069	4,204	4,157	4,076	4,021	3,893	4,016	3,871	3,941	2,131	3,639	83,472
Oceana	287	253	252	262	257	240	243	217	217	210	205	216	190	200	194	158	199	190	95	126	4,211
Ogemaw	145	163	140	136	150	120	160	127	149	139	135	149	146	133	154	132	142	152	73	102	2,747
Ontonagon	26	20	23	26	34	26	30	29	18	26	24	36	29	34	29	27	34	21	10	22	524
Osceola	194	162	166	161	186	175	153	160	163	156	146	138	158	162	147	151	160	166	65	96	3,065
Oscoda	55	46	47	42	53	48	60	51	43	56	55	44	37	52	55	43	48	53	26	41	955
Otsego	209	160	186	177	188	164	146	157	145	158	154	137	167	133	130	120	122	129	67	88	2,937
Ottawa	1,551	1,267	1,201	1,328	1,242	1,220	1,189	1,117	1,126	1,132	1,097	1,047	1,034	941	894	805	838	784	355	483	20,651
Presque Isle	62	59	48	61	64	56	58	64	58	65	71	61	56	56	74	56	51	45	31	38	1,134
Roscommon	160	125	147	142	139	156	143	140	132	146	145	158	121	135	127	144	148	137	80	104	2,729
Saginaw	1,691	1,512	1,518	1,473	1,481	1,446	1,377	1,379	1,275	1,401	1,303	1,324	1,248	1,230	1,167	1,187	1,267	1,186	745	1,180	26,390
St. Clair	1,190	1,019	1,021	1,036	1,036	993	977	968	908	869	938	915	888	901	885	842	843	860	443	627	18,159
St. Joseph	615	532	578	573	531	539	524	557	506	477	495	434	427	398	386	383	395	352	179	266	9,147
Sanilac	326	308	265	292	274	281	282	274	277	282	260	281	275	261	254	268	288	262	154	195	5,359
Schoolcraft	57	46	45	51	44	54	51	46	40	40	50	42	47	45	38	38	43	45	7	31	860
Shiawassee	510	400	440	424	435	424	395	415	396	450	430	412	413	394	366	397	350	365	177	282	7,875
Tuscola	400	335	350	395	359	360	359	369	349	351	336	352	357	327	351	344	327	359	176	260	6,816
Van Buren	691	653	598	636	612	549	587	546	514	552	588	532	558	505	468	501	486	498	243	363	10,680
Washtenaw	1,732	1,506	1,366	1,335	1,340	1,266	1,265	1,099	1,145	1,109	1,055	1,038	1,007	962	913	887	937	942	494	803	22,201
Wayne	18,884	16,669	16,229	16,133	15,874	15,439	14,871	14,705	14,581	14,797	14,605	14,474	14,090	14,067	13,653	13,566	14,473	14,772	9,918	18,443	300,243
Wexford	356	285	308	297	287	279	256	231	245	224	222	251	200	211	206	185	196	202	93	145	4,679
x-Unassigned	43	69	60	61	53	59	41	45	43	45	34	31	54	26	31	36	23	37	4	7	802
Entire State	73,597	64,119	63,434	63,206	62,575	59,730	58,228	57,050	55,381	55,704	55,803	54,661	53,159	51,803	50,313	49,665	50,565	50,092	28,566	48,575	1,106,226

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	14,074	12,092	11,617	11,044	10,469	9,677	8,978	8,354	7,948	7,552	7,513	7,244	6,773	6,660	6,151	6,132	6,113	5,903	2,816	1,090	158,200
Alcona	5	3	0	3	3	2	1	2	3	1	4	3	2	6	1	1	1	1	0	0	42
Alger	1	1	6	2	4	3	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	31
Allegan	67	53	51	44	52	42	46	41	33	28	29	46	27	52	21	28	19	23	10	2	714
Alpena	40	26	24	18	29	20	20	22	13	16	18	11	17	14	11	11	18	12	4	1	345
Antrim	8	8	8	3	6	7	8	2	5	4	2	4	3	3	4	3	2	2	1	0	83
Arenac	12	9	11	12	8	9	6	13	11	8	6	3	7	6	5	3	10	5	2	1	147
Baraga	10	4	8	5	3	5	5	6	3	4	4	4	3	5	2	2	3	3	1	0	80
Barry	25	29	27	25	24	22	16	21	18	10	14	20	15	7	14	15	8	10	6	0	326
Bay	100	83	109	93	85	67	74	59	54	47	45	50	41	44	36	25	31	31	9	3	1,086
Benzie	6	3	4	7	5	4	7	4	1	1	2	2	6	4	3	3	2	2	1	0	67
Berrien	316	251	233	226	201	174	150	152	156	115	132	139	101	118	109	95	78	88	38	12	2,884
Branch	51	51	53	39	40	37	30	25	30	24	22	27	24	29	15	16	19	22	7	0	561
Calhoun	298	196	227	200	172	164	165	153	150	111	109	119	92	103	80	87	88	80	30	4	2,628
Cass	57	61	39	45	38	35	37	28	22	33	20	32	27	21	26	30	14	21	10	2	598
Charlevoix	11	2	3	4	4	6	1	2	6	2	3	2	3	3	3	4	6	3	0	0	68
Cheboygan	23	20	12	17	12	9	13	9	9	8	7	6	9	7	10	4	6	6	3	0	190
Chippewa	26	28	29	25	18	11	8	18	11	8	11	8	13	17	14	6	9	13	3	4	280
Clare	45	38	27	34	35	24	30	17	21	18	20	15	26	19	15	28	15	14	5	1	447
Clinton	14	7	7	11	8	8	9	4	9	6	9	3	3	10	4	9	6	6	3	1	137
Crawford	14	3	16	6	11	9	11	7	11	7	5	2	6	3	3	5	4	2	0	0	125
Delta	29	18	23	23	13	12	11	10	14	12	20	11	9	10	12	5	9	10	3	1	255
Dickinson	14	7	11	6	7	5	0	1	3	3	4	3	3	1	4	3	1	2	2	0	80
Eaton	59	28	24	30	31	18	26	17	21	18	17	24	31	25	17	14	25	12	6	1	444
Emmet	11	3	4	0	3	3	4	5	3	4	4	2	5	2	3	3	2	0	2	0	63
Genesee	1,286	1,189	1,246	1,158	1,055	963	878	750	749	725	705	650	586	595	580	539	527	518	226	75	15,000
Gladwin	16	20	21	15	17	16	15	20	18	7	15	17	11	14	12	14	12	11	5	1	277
Gogebic	26	30	28	22	28	22	12	17	13	15	13	13	9	14	8	22	9	8	8	2	319
Grand Traverse	33	23	16	16	25	21	20	8	18	14	13	10	21	11	15	11	10	11	4	2	302
Gratiot	29	18	14	21	23	16	12	10	15	11	13	15	8	18	6	6	6	9	2	1	253

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	76	40	49	54	42	44	33	39	18	32	40	26	20	21	13	26	17	23	4	1	618
Houghton	20	13	11	7	9	7	11	12	9	10	0	7	9	5	4	2	2	3	1	0	142
Huron	23	14	14	9	10	16	8	8	10	10	9	6	6	7	6	3	4	4	2	1	170
Ingham	320	231	233	215	190	187	187	172	163	157	161	128	142	162	117	126	107	114	40	26	3,178
Ionia	50	42	36	22	24	26	28	27	29	23	16	25	12	18	17	16	11	14	8	2	446
Iosco	22	21	19	28	18	18	15	18	14	9	12	16	12	11	14	13	10	14	3	0	287
Iron	8	10	15	9	8	7	7	7	5	4	5	4	5	3	7	3	1	1	2	0	111
Isabella	22	28	31	19	23	23	20	21	15	17	14	13	16	8	12	5	11	5	2	0	305
Jackson	248	225	219	189	166	168	152	143	102	101	94	107	99	93	83	71	74	75	31	7	2,447
Kalamazoo	486	398	355	362	321	308	252	249	227	193	200	197	188	174	175	129	149	120	67	9	4,559
Kalkaska	10	4	9	6	4	6	4	6	3	5	2	4	0	4	7	4	7	2	2	0	89
Kent	889	724	735	671	689	579	586	494	471	475	461	417	382	351	323	295	255	252	113	43	9,205
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
Lake	10	11	14	11	13	12	7	9	3	8	4	11	11	2	8	6	8	5	2	0	155
Lapeer	68	37	41	44	36	48	34	38	28	36	23	21	24	19	12	36	25	24	7	3	604
Leelanau	2	2	2	0	2	1	3	2	3	2	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	30
Lenawee	78	82	66	73	62	65	50	41	41	37	34	35	37	29	28	24	26	26	15	3	852
Livingston	40	26	27	18	21	30	24	17	25	18	22	12	21	16	15	18	18	19	9	1	397
Luce	5	5	6	3	7	3	6	8	3	8	6	2	7	4	5	3	4	3	3	0	91
Mackinac	8	6	2	8	9	8	9	6	4	3	4	1	4	1	2	2	1	2	0	0	80
Macomb	672	543	473	485	515	447	426	418	389	403	387	354	354	375	306	332	350	331	172	62	7,794
Manistee	14	11	9	16	15	13	10	11	8	7	8	6	10	4	10	12	11	9	0	0	184
Marquette	37	29	22	16	28	10	18	22	23	16	19	15	12	21	13	14	18	12	5	5	355
Mason	33	23	29	18	22	16	17	15	8	9	18	13	10	12	6	12	11	8	2	0	282
Mecosta	28	20	15	17	16	17	6	17	8	16	11	10	17	14	10	10	19	10	2	1	264
Menominee	12	9	11	13	9	5	10	10	6	3	5	4	11	6	5	8	3	2	2	2	136
Midland	33	23	27	22	20	29	22	21	20	24	14	11	14	16	14	23	19	14	9	4	379
Missaukee	11	9	10	7	10	4	5	11	10	4	5	7	2	6	6	6	6	3	2	2	126
Monroe	152	146	111	122	95	101	58	69	85	79	55	69	63	57	64	52	57	45	31	3	1,514
Montcalm	29	12	12	11	16	13	12	9	11	17	7	13	9	12	10	16	5	14	4	0	232

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	7	6	6	1	5	5	1	5	4	3	4	3	5	4	3	5	5	1	1	76
Muskegon	526	509	526	460	451	416	380	321	307	274	292	275	256	242	214	213	169	191	99	28	6,149
Newaygo	67	47	50	50	34	37	47	27	25	30	26	22	26	19	25	23	16	15	14	3	603
Oakland	779	658	614	575	514	526	489	455	426	404	410	413	395	339	363	388	360	361	167	45	8,681
Oceana	58	55	53	54	38	38	33	32	29	32	25	33	15	29	20	18	25	15	9	1	612
Ogemaw	19	22	20	23	21	15	18	19	14	16	20	21	22	11	13	12	17	7	6	1	317
Ontonagon	2	4	4	4	6	2	5	1	2	3	1	1	0	3	3	4	1	1	2	0	49
Osceola	17	11	11	9	13	15	11	13	9	9	9	6	9	4	8	6	14	2	3	0	179
Oscoda	4	7	3	2	7	3	3	2	4	4	5	4	3	5	6	3	2	4	2	1	74
Otsego	21	12	10	22	11	11	10	10	9	10	6	9	8	10	8	5	4	8	1	1	186
Ottawa	77	61	60	77	51	55	49	54	51	51	38	41	39	39	43	20	32	25	7	4	874
Presque Isle	4	1	2	3	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	48
Roscommon	26	15	26	19	20	22	13	16	13	13	17	15	13	10	11	10	11	8	8	0	286
Saginaw	506	429	426	341	369	312	272	287	234	237	201	205	211	155	162	156	180	146	77	9	4,915
Sanilac	42	33	19	25	29	25	22	16	19	25	21	17	19	17	20	17	26	13	10	0	415
Schoolcraft	10	8	3	6	4	9	3	3	6	3	4	4	5	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	77
Shiawassee	91	59	72	69	67	56	50	40	44	37	39	34	47	30	23	31	27	30	9	4	859
St. Clair	196	164	146	144	130	120	106	101	112	85	89	76	53	69	79	65	69	63	31	4	1,902
St. Joseph	80	52	55	43	53	46	42	47	34	38	36	30	32	22	25	16	13	13	9	1	687
Tuscola	50	50	39	45	36	36	29	39	33	33	25	24	28	29	25	24	19	20	10	2	596
Van Buren	96	87	66	76	65	51	50	42	52	47	51	44	34	39	33	43	42	35	18	4	975
Washtenaw	224	165	125	131	121	117	135	114	115	93	112	82	107	75	99	82	89	76	29	12	2,103
Wayne	5,106	4,653	4,356	4,243	4,040	3,792	3,538	3,346	3,214	3,092	3,159	3,086	2,811	2,877	2,616	2,715	2,808	2,765	1,367	678	64,262
Wexford	28	22	36	27	22	16	26	18	22	22	16	20	18	12	18	12	10	14	5	2	366
x-Unassigned	5	5	4	5	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	34
Entire State	14,074	12,092	11,617	11,044	10,469	9,677	8,978	8,354	7,948	7,552	7,513	7,244	6,773	6,660	6,151	6,132	6,113	5,903	2,816	1,090	158,200

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	42,531	46,796	47,703	47,515	47,049	44,690	43,442	42,206	40,564	40,509	40,464	39,273	37,758	36,464	34,805	33,928	34,167	33,150	26,720	47,121	806,855
Alcona	26	30	27	31	34	25	31	21	31	26	28	33	33	48	29	30	40	24	13	34	594
Alger	23	30	31	29	23	29	21	18	29	26	31	23	27	12	18	16	12	15	16	17	446
Allegan	393	463	469	453	496	445	478	445	417	410	415	394	349	335	331	277	301	263	192	290	7,616
Alpena	135	141	127	141	145	132	128	123	109	116	107	121	118	98	83	98	96	78	64	117	2,277
Antrim	81	78	75	92	101	70	84	76	88	78	80	76	85	73	71	84	55	68	47	59	1,521
Arenac	62	57	70	59	71	76	56	79	68	70	71	54	59	72	62	55	75	61	48	76	1,301
Baraga	34	32	38	30	39	30	43	20	24	31	27	32	27	32	24	15	31	25	23	20	577
Barry	194	222	234	215	214	182	190	205	216	190	199	184	159	182	147	142	133	114	95	176	3,593
Bay	449	470	488	510	529	468	476	455	455	441	406	372	385	364	328	316	306	328	271	424	8,241
Benzie	48	54	56	62	74	63	49	67	63	60	62	60	68	49	48	51	43	45	30	49	1,101
Berrien	878	916	914	913	914	859	819	790	757	682	756	714	649	602	650	575	567	514	372	632	14,473
Branch	223	223	229	203	240	211	213	185	168	182	188	183	174	171	138	148	137	125	95	172	3,608
Calhoun	836	846	862	907	814	825	776	791	706	676	691	610	619	574	579	515	533	465	358	629	13,612
Cass	221	273	278	276	280	254	234	237	223	256	251	227	211	207	212	191	198	158	142	215	4,544
Charlevoix	84	102	79	101	95	89	99	89	86	88	88	91	81	85	63	79	69	64	37	57	1,626
Cheboygan	99	103	106	130	139	101	128	98	100	96	96	108	109	93	111	83	94	78	69	75	2,016
Chippewa	138	157	166	152	154	145	111	135	147	105	135	114	115	115	114	93	84	86	45	75	2,386
Clare	170	199	181	172	195	167	178	141	153	162	133	128	164	160	134	148	150	124	121	167	3,147
Clinton	168	190	164	185	180	181	167	159	161	138	145	117	115	127	124	126	110	118	67	116	2,858
Crawford	64	60	65	68	53	54	61	66	53	60	58	61	65	31	46	57	42	38	36	56	1,094
Delta	130	152	155	166	125	133	125	134	121	124	134	122	107	104	89	110	87	84	69	136	2,407
Dickinson	85	79	91	97	94	95	82	75	79	82	72	72	57	66	51	54	48	54	38	66	1,437
Eaton	338	386	386	365	350	336	353	323	305	292	332	302	294	268	265	292	246	232	161	258	6,084
Emmet	86	117	111	121	120	117	101	131	121	125	102	111	105	73	99	83	75	75	45	74	1,992
Genesee	2,548	2,810	2,964	2,882	2,794	2,659	2,492	2,464	2,311	2,373	2,376	2,338	2,205	2,143	2,036	2,029	2,061	1,980	1,618	2,633	47,716
Gladwin	109	108	101	125	112	114	95	107	113	118	126	102	107	105	98	91	81	104	62	130	2,108
Gogebic	56	70	68	69	86	69	54	70	55	57	58	48	48	48	55	59	40	41	36	51	1,138
Grand Traverse	284	309	329	305	340	316	302	319	287	267	276	254	230	225	200	202	187	166	97	192	5,087
Gratiot	167	208	186	194	222	189	200	157	184	204	164	168	137	150	143	125	120	113	90	160	3,281

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	211	212	212	232	220	207	224	190	185	192	193	192	186	157	150	124	141	168	112	167	3,675
Houghton	137	112	104	109	110	99	112	109	92	119	77	88	79	87	74	75	71	58	45	86	1,843
Huron	115	112	119	111	97	110	104	109	98	100	113	108	98	85	98	71	87	79	63	100	1,977
Ingham	1,210	1,309	1,365	1,320	1,264	1,211	1,222	1,171	1,074	1,056	1,079	989	922	978	900	811	802	783	588	1,036	21,090
Ionia	287	273	306	286	296	283	269	277	252	236	217	222	215	198	182	182	174	170	108	192	4,625
Iosco	110	109	111	122	120	123	108	113	116	107	122	111	100	111	106	95	99	85	66	119	2,153
Iron	29	48	56	46	39	38	43	34	33	40	34	28	34	32	38	32	24	26	22	27	703
Isabella	221	248	269	238	237	234	240	216	196	170	193	178	188	142	147	144	132	129	102	199	3,823
Jackson	795	825	874	807	871	800	775	735	669	658	686	656	643	582	544	540	517	486	402	659	13,524
Kalamazoo	1,159	1,197	1,201	1,216	1,180	1,095	1,076	1,050	953	928	924	926	898	793	766	664	719	643	556	720	18,664
Kalkaska	72	87	114	94	94	86	82	82	93	87	103	87	75	63	68	73	77	59	54	77	1,627
Kent	2,880	3,180	3,288	3,295	3,285	2,958	2,990	2,714	2,592	2,599	2,574	2,388	2,308	2,065	1,963	1,895	1,708	1,712	1,320	2,240	49,954
Keweenaw	6	8	6	7	8	12	7	4	9	9	7	6	5	4	4	6	4	4	2	4	122
Lake	53	58	66	67	58	60	59	45	46	43	51	62	62	41	59	47	60	53	22	51	1,063
Lapeer	284	306	341	306	330	322	318	332	322	316	286	302	293	278	252	303	258	242	179	283	5,853
Leelanau	35	52	44	55	47	43	41	39	54	38	40	29	36	30	48	25	42	43	22	31	794
Lenawee	359	508	435	479	459	460	390	396	379	377	360	359	327	382	294	296	282	284	208	377	7,411
Livingston	309	318	358	347	344	349	356	333	287	325	328	342	281	298	290	263	263	251	185	313	6,140
Luce	19	18	25	21	19	21	26	25	20	19	22	13	16	16	21	12	15	13	13	15	369
Mackinac	40	32	24	33	40	36	36	32	25	29	31	28	29	22	21	20	24	32	14	24	572
Macomb	2,633	2,959	2,920	3,067	3,099	2,932	2,844	2,792	2,732	2,766	2,720	2,702	2,592	2,515	2,434	2,457	2,508	2,311	2,009	3,741	54,733
Manistee	79	78	112	114	99	90	81	91	105	81	90	80	87	74	79	76	96	61	41	75	1,689
Marquette	228	239	216	219	212	196	181	190	199	157	154	159	150	141	129	117	107	107	72	163	3,336
Mason	137	151	170	126	167	150	134	124	95	107	123	98	110	108	77	102	103	88	68	104	2,342
Mecosta	187	201	199	208	194	179	161	166	161	184	161	162	163	163	146	134	144	135	100	138	3,286
Menominee	66	76	89	79	69	81	78	73	91	79	77	68	71	70	65	58	59	53	38	65	1,405
Midland	247	291	296	281	272	241	230	251	236	228	208	220	222	198	189	182	175	174	145	260	4,546
Missaukee	54	61	80	71	88	73	59	64	65	55	74	66	51	51	54	50	60	43	31	49	1,199
Monroe	510	600	551	606	563	493	447	506	511	437	476	485	466	443	400	366	357	349	277	460	9,303
Montcalm	318	308	354	315	340	310	363	291	266	292	265	281	255	252	239	241	226	217	144	275	5,552

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	34	42	44	35	47	37	32	53	32	40	39	45	37	41	42	29	31	32	20	34	746
Muskegon	1,125	1,147	1,226	1,201	1,157	1,108	1,045	1,020	945	963	1,004	925	908	872	811	774	743	724	589	942	19,229
Newaygo	266	276	283	298	261	279	283	246	248	265	253	219	235	227	235	212	203	188	138	233	4,848
Oakland	2,740	3,079	3,274	3,141	3,109	2,982	2,907	2,905	2,692	2,698	2,783	2,734	2,680	2,600	2,421	2,565	2,458	2,467	1,977	3,543	55,755
Oceana	179	181	194	194	185	169	182	161	162	147	163	143	125	144	129	92	127	116	86	121	3,000
Ogemaw	93	116	107	108	132	91	130	94	110	109	107	107	104	94	108	93	101	103	68	100	2,075
Ontonagon	12	13	14	16	18	16	20	17	10	18	12	22	14	20	18	14	25	10	8	13	310
Osceola	106	115	119	129	138	127	109	118	119	105	106	104	108	111	99	88	88	92	62	93	2,136
Oscoda	34	32	33	28	42	37	41	39	30	36	33	26	23	40	36	31	32	37	25	41	676
Otsego	125	120	142	129	143	120	108	103	98	104	101	86	110	82	86	81	68	68	62	80	2,016
Ottawa	652	734	738	794	774	748	753	676	699	690	663	630	607	541	515	461	465	397	332	475	12,344
Presque Isle	43	34	32	49	44	43	41	33	35	34	39	39	29	32	48	32	28	29	28	38	730
Roscommon	104	97	122	111	116	120	105	104	100	112	113	113	84	101	96	103	116	91	73	100	2,081
Saginaw	1,136	1,248	1,290	1,218	1,218	1,167	1,069	1,094	1,021	1,083	1,005	1,033	936	931	864	849	860	825	703	1,152	20,702
St. Clair	696	722	744	762	752	732	708	694	648	602	636	622	581	608	562	524	534	515	411	613	12,666
St. Joseph	350	367	386	405	351	358	359	378	314	310	311	284	267	257	255	223	239	195	163	253	6,025
Sanilac	191	217	189	202	192	202	196	182	186	197	167	197	181	171	166	169	185	162	138	187	3,677
Schoolcraft	34	36	30	36	31	39	28	29	21	22	31	25	29	22	23	17	21	21	7	30	532
Shiawassee	280	278	338	310	320	301	283	306	284	322	286	278	275	268	244	259	232	234	167	279	5,544
Tuscola	213	227	236	276	246	234	249	246	227	240	223	228	237	198	215	209	186	209	168	256	4,523
Van Buren	421	468	443	474	455	420	436	405	383	397	436	376	385	348	321	329	332	298	221	343	7,691
Washtenaw	895	1,050	973	958	961	885	890	754	795	767	759	704	692	651	615	605	622	620	464	788	15,448
Wayne	11,673	13,120	13,136	13,085	12,895	12,532	12,078	11,841	11,643	11,708	11,660	11,496	11,090	10,968	10,565	10,445	10,977	11,095	9,355	18,057	239,419
Wexford	189	192	231	210	200	201	181	166	165	161	136	180	142	140	140	114	133	120	88	139	3,228
x-Unassigned	21	24	24	16	8	16	7	8	11	10	3	3	15	6	6	5	6	4	2	5	200
Entire State	42,531	46,796	47,703	47,515	47,049	44,690	43,442	42,206	40,564	40,509	40,464	39,273	37,758	36,464	34,805	33,928	34,167	33,150	26,720	47,121	806,855

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,681	6,985	8,358	8,567	8,203	6,966	5,932	5,267	4,774	4,418	3,947	3,401	2,614	210	116	117	92	101	14	1	73,764
Alcona	3	3	4	6	7	1	4	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Alger	3	3	6	6	4	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Allegan	29	60	58	60	61	48	37	40	35	25	22	14	17	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	511
Alpena	11	25	30	36	29	28	18	26	17	14	8	9	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	259
Antrim	7	10	14	19	11	7	6	8	7	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Arenac	2	12	9	11	14	8	4	10	6	9	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Baraga	5	1	4	4	4	5	6	3	5	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Barry	21	37	35	33	37	17	20	17	11	14	9	13	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	276
Bay	64	91	142	113	133	102	97	74	66	70	65	46	27	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1,094
Benzie	6	3	5	4	9	2	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Berrien	96	153	173	162	178	151	142	106	104	92	68	72	49	5	3	0	2	0	1	0	1,557
Branch	23	25	39	23	29	24	23	18	16	12	9	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
Calhoun	91	132	159	154	154	138	89	110	79	74	56	55	41	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	1,339
Cass	23	41	47	46	40	30	31	27	31	17	21	15	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Charlevoix	2	4	10	17	10	10	7	7	4	6	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Cheboygan	8	10	10	18	23	8	10	7	6	6	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Chippewa	8	26	27	22	33	13	14	9	16	11	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Clare	9	15	21	19	28	15	11	9	16	7	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Clinton	12	19	30	33	32	23	28	18	18	12	14	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	246
Crawford	5	3	6	7	8	7	8	4	6	6	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Delta	15	28	33	23	20	25	17	13	15	8	14	8	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	228
Dickinson	12	15	24	27	26	18	16	12	14	8	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Eaton	40	73	89	82	71	69	60	43	40	32	27	17	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	666
Emmet	8	19	19	18	21	20	15	17	6	11	2	6	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	170
Genesee	300	592	720	749	707	647	519	477	412	427	374	325	253	16	9	6	9	9	2	0	6,553
Gladwin	4	22	15	16	15	13	9	10	13	10	11	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Gogebic	3	10	11	11	9	8	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Grand Traverse	34	42	57	57	64	52	39	28	38	21	21	18	15	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	489
Gratiot	7	22	28	17	30	16	17	11	17	14	14	16	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	220

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	18	31	23	26	24	15	19	12	12	15	11	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	225
Houghton	9	7	16	15	13	13	9	9	6	6	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Huron	13	16	15	20	17	14	13	17	10	15	8	13	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	181
Ingham	120	218	269	228	214	204	183	138	124	125	113	70	59	4	6	2	1	2	1	0	2,081
Ionia	22	34	45	39	40	32	45	29	32	19	16	12	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	376
Iosco	7	16	11	22	21	12	13	11	11	11	5	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Iron	1	5	11	5	1	4	3	2	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Isabella	18	46	43	47	42	38	32	24	17	20	16	9	14	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	369
Jackson	79	98	149	129	135	102	115	74	70	71	59	50	33	4	2	4	2	2	0	0	1,178
Kalamazoo	154	242	278	299	239	217	201	158	137	118	123	103	74	3	2	3	2	3	0	0	2,356
Kalkaska	9	11	22	17	17	8	7	8	9	5	11	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	132
Kent	300	559	638	628	617	499	451	380	357	311	291	253	195	13	10	8	4	5	3	0	5,522
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	3	8	6	8	5	8	6	4	7	6	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Lapeer	10	40	54	46	59	44	38	45	33	30	15	16	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	439
Leelanau	4	5	8	8	3	9	2	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Lenawee	32	82	87	100	75	85	45	41	41	42	26	24	17	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	704
Livingston	24	28	50	61	56	44	41	30	22	19	19	12	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	412
Luce	1	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22
Mackinac	1	0	3	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Macomb	217	421	461	546	473	400	326	315	273	266	253	186	143	15	13	7	7	9	0	0	4,331
Manistee	5	5	6	15	6	6	5	11	7	4	3	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Marquette	21	31	36	42	36	47	20	22	25	23	19	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	343
Mason	16	34	36	28	43	27	26	23	12	17	12	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	297
Mecosta	10	25	32	36	26	11	10	12	13	10	9	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Menominee	9	14	12	16	14	8	11	5	8	7	3	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	115
Midland	20	55	43	49	71	35	35	32	22	26	16	13	15	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	439
Missaukee	4	9	8	14	16	8	10	5	9	7	7	5	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	106
Monroe	37	90	94	100	101	70	54	53	52	47	35	36	30	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	808
Montcalm	19	18	29	30	28	25	25	15	20	8	11	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	245

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	7	8	6	2	6	1	0	2	2	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Muskegon	142	218	283	267	249	219	211	189	149	162	152	137	95	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	2,481
Newaygo	18	40	39	34	32	30	24	17	14	18	9	11	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	295
Oakland	226	438	499	562	513	418	350	287	263	242	196	187	142	14	6	5	5	8	1	0	4,362
Oceana	4	15	24	24	22	17	25	11	8	9	9	9	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	185
Ogemaw	6	14	22	23	26	15	25	10	12	9	10	8	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	186
Ontonagon	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Osceola	9	8	17	11	16	16	8	12	13	7	6	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Oscoda	1	4	6	8	7	2	4	2	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Otsego	22	17	36	43	39	30	17	22	24	12	13	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Ottawa	50	119	116	124	128	105	101	62	69	61	54	41	28	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1,065
Presque Isle	4	2	4	5	4	4	4	3	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Roscommon	7	12	21	17	20	14	10	6	6	11	6	5	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	140
Saginaw	143	319	352	326	315	286	247	224	203	191	148	151	102	4	3	6	5	2	0	0	3,027
St. Clair	73	90	118	129	123	127	83	76	59	57	57	41	25	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	1,065
St. Joseph	26	45	53	65	48	42	40	43	23	25	27	17	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	470
Sanilac	7	20	26	24	28	32	24	21	23	19	7	7	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	247
Schoolcraft	1	3	0	5	2	8	5	2	3	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Shiawassee	22	42	52	45	44	53	28	32	24	33	20	23	17	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	443
Tuscola	15	30	52	40	44	32	29	35	23	19	20	14	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Van Buren	30	61	49	70	52	42	31	29	22	29	23	17	14	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	472
Washtenaw	80	182	188	212	198	152	154	112	105	91	91	69	64	5	1	2	2	2	0	0	1,710
Wayne	748	1,636	2,020	2,119	2,060	1,785	1,488	1,457	1,357	1,248	1,189	1,099	877	80	34	46	32	35	5	1	19,316
Wexford	12	21	48	33	21	27	22	17	20	14	17	13	10	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	279
x-Unassigned	3	6	3	5	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Entire State	3,681	6,985	8,358	8,567	8,203	6,966	5,932	5,267	4,774	4,418	3,947	3,401	2,614	210	116	117	92	101	14	1	73,764

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**March 2011**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	71,854	60,629	59,806	59,589	59,006	56,061	54,829	53,604	51,963	52,270	52,237	51,158	49,545	48,307	46,886	46,330	47,135	46,251	6,313	3,357	977,130
Alcona	46	42	37	38	39	37	37	37	44	38	37	45	44	65	42	45	54	37	6	0	770
Alger	54	44	47	40	38	47	40	28	46	39	47	45	43	21	37	31	28	22	2	0	699
Allegan	746	657	643	656	680	637	650	627	610	581	616	619	545	509	535	457	486	445	33	13	10,745
Alpena	204	176	167	179	175	167	173	148	143	154	149	152	154	136	112	137	140	126	11	3	2,806
Antrim	156	129	120	137	147	132	124	130	141	131	120	137	134	132	123	145	115	115	11	4	2,383
Arenac	107	72	90	83	97	100	72	97	85	97	109	81	84	94	93	88	103	91	6	4	1,653
Baraga	65	40	62	45	49	47	61	32	32	45	38	40	44	39	39	23	42	31	6	2	782
Barry	362	298	309	283	323	265	266	286	294	255	277	265	235	250	224	213	219	197	18	2	4,841
Bay	738	625	606	621	647	583	575	561	542	557	510	498	517	490	436	437	445	447	40	16	9,891
Benzie	104	76	83	85	100	91	77	97	100	85	89	89	101	79	73	78	74	96	7	3	1,587
Berrien	1,339	1,127	1,097	1,089	1,090	1,030	1,023	948	938	882	970	910	844	832	850	804	773	743	82	39	17,410
Branch	400	331	345	317	327	319	297	296	255	273	282	258	248	262	221	228	223	230	21	1	5,134
Calhoun	1,231	1,017	1,040	1,115	992	988	954	985	868	845	867	786	782	739	735	736	758	676	74	32	16,220
Cass	344	364	324	347	350	288	304	298	278	304	350	324	266	287	279	279	268	240	31	12	5,537
Charlevoix	179	131	119	134	137	146	140	136	121	141	129	143	137	125	119	122	121	124	12	2	2,418
Cheboygan	152	158	131	178	186	140	183	157	169	155	151	165	169	152	176	134	154	132	14	3	2,859
Chippewa	246	212	206	193	219	179	160	192	183	165	184	173	179	164	169	157	147	130	10	4	3,272
Clare	273	238	217	224	227	206	213	179	202	193	170	171	209	198	187	198	209	177	27	2	3,720
Clinton	301	249	246	261	258	249	231	225	222	206	208	182	190	198	187	206	186	176	11	6	3,998
Crawford	107	79	89	85	76	72	84	89	73	74	76	75	81	47	71	85	75	75	5	0	1,418
Delta	246	228	211	218	184	195	191	196	185	190	192	193	166	156	142	159	155	147	22	9	3,385
Dickinson	167	127	136	143	146	135	125	117	122	116	126	126	114	112	107	102	89	102	10	4	2,226
Eaton	644	518	491	484	465	435	471	414	439	396	448	387	377	376	390	402	369	344	22	13	7,885
Emmet	201	173	159	173	169	172	148	187	182	175	139	185	165	140	157	169	149	137	7	1	2,988
Genesee	3,848	3,308	3,447	3,352	3,329	3,071	2,945	2,907	2,796	2,917	2,905	2,881	2,721	2,730	2,566	2,636	2,630	2,595	397	167	54,148
Gladwin	173	136	127	165	159	148	129	139	159	142	165	151	153	155	150	138	125	157	13	5	2,689
Gogebic	105	87	90	97	105	86	68	95	72	76	76	76	70	67	82	79	66	77	11	3	1,488
Grand Traverse	570	457	445	430	470	414	428	421	405	391	418	387	338	336	333	334	314	311	18	10	7,230
Gratiot	300	287	279	237	265	258	273	218	247	263	240	231	187	219	202	180	184	173	17	7	4,267

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

March 2011

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	368	293	303	312	315	287	315	265	256	270	288	289	278	262	238	227	225	254	22	4	5,071
Houghton	262	185	202	191	193	160	175	178	138	184	138	150	145	158	142	142	130	128	9	2	3,012
Huron	225	171	183	172	157	177	149	176	166	154	176	167	146	153	167	142	166	136	9	4	2,996
Ingham	1,978	1,598	1,647	1,610	1,519	1,456	1,468	1,420	1,334	1,284	1,313	1,242	1,128	1,223	1,188	1,035	1,077	1,034	128	57	24,739
Ionia	498	372	410	386	381	382	370	354	340	336	311	306	290	290	274	275	270	265	22	2	6,134
Iosco	179	145	138	160	146	152	137	149	145	134	146	158	140	143	151	139	148	134	14	1	2,659
Iron	67	61	77	60	49	61	58	47	56	59	46	42	63	43	60	56	51	49	5	0	1,010
Isabella	388	362	354	321	314	331	303	292	259	252	266	250	257	200	209	183	191	208	21	7	4,968
Jackson	1,314	1,037	1,061	994	1,042	998	950	923	869	837	840	847	852	769	713	737	731	715	72	36	16,337
Kalamazoo	1,821	1,471	1,461	1,471	1,460	1,343	1,314	1,278	1,173	1,163	1,174	1,151	1,108	1,017	1,013	847	959	916	125	36	22,301
Kalkaska	145	121	149	127	130	128	109	116	118	116	131	121	114	101	106	112	117	80	11	2	2,154
Kent	5,059	4,210	4,133	4,233	4,213	3,767	3,775	3,525	3,372	3,325	3,390	3,202	3,145	2,853	2,782	2,759	2,574	2,579	321	186	63,403
Keweenaw	10	12	9	11	10	15	9	8	13	10	7	7	12	8	7	10	10	3	0	0	171
Lake	80	68	81	81	77	75	67	62	63	58	68	82	88	64	79	74	75	74	9	1	1,326
Lapeer	541	425	438	421	427	416	429	480	440	472	416	425	437	420	387	438	388	403	38	12	7,853
Leelanau	67	74	63	71	55	58	59	56	76	55	65	54	59	51	68	47	68	63	3	2	1,114
Lenawee	641	649	565	611	591	564	514	514	520	514	494	499	457	501	411	425	443	424	37	18	9,392
Livingston	647	503	517	491	500	511	501	482	448	457	487	520	472	469	455	433	435	402	28	15	8,773
Luce	45	35	44	25	29	31	37	36	28	29	38	23	24	32	44	29	27	27	4	0	587
Mackinac	61	50	36	46	55	53	48	47	40	41	49	55	44	42	41	36	47	46	1	0	838
Macomb	4,826	4,079	3,954	4,007	3,922	3,789	3,804	3,703	3,591	3,636	3,575	3,542	3,459	3,374	3,346	3,366	3,460	3,177	439	257	67,306
Manistee	142	118	135	151	135	126	114	132	150	119	135	119	118	103	117	110	140	95	4	1	2,264
Marquette	374	320	283	303	273	272	247	255	254	232	226	219	202	211	198	194	182	165	20	11	4,441
Mason	229	226	222	167	212	196	174	171	129	166	170	132	159	156	115	157	171	157	10	3	3,122
Mecosta	302	268	240	245	258	236	206	224	221	243	211	215	211	223	197	189	200	193	19	5	4,106
Menominee	129	115	121	110	106	113	99	103	127	118	116	110	119	98	108	83	91	91	10	5	1,972
Midland	469	395	386	371	366	342	329	362	342	358	311	310	325	298	280	291	296	282	27	16	6,156
Missaukee	125	98	102	115	121	99	89	90	96	88	113	100	82	80	81	76	97	78	9	4	1,743
Monroe	890	805	710	773	753	654	605	668	686	614	632	650	637	600	590	546	521	503	65	25	11,927
Montcalm	548	409	441	401	432	387	460	368	349	365	344	379	358	336	346	358	325	333	31	3	6,973

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**March 2011**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	50	50	51	51	64	51	44	66	49	53	47	60	50	58	63	41	53	56	2	1	960
Muskegon	1,616	1,438	1,456	1,436	1,371	1,309	1,247	1,249	1,178	1,188	1,239	1,174	1,144	1,115	1,035	1,017	981	1,026	165	44	22,428
Newaygo	417	369	378	388	340	361	363	325	320	336	332	309	333	324	317	315	290	270	43	9	6,139
Oakland	5,480	4,586	4,533	4,261	4,249	4,103	4,017	3,926	3,708	3,755	3,904	3,844	3,710	3,664	3,542	3,686	3,522	3,571	421	206	72,688
Oceana	288	246	245	255	250	239	236	206	203	207	190	210	179	188	189	149	191	170	19	4	3,864
Ogemaw	144	154	132	130	143	115	152	125	141	137	130	144	141	126	149	127	133	146	19	2	2,490
Ontonagon	25	19	23	26	32	26	30	26	18	24	23	36	29	33	29	26	33	20	1	0	479
Osceola	190	152	157	147	178	163	145	151	150	141	135	128	153	151	144	144	157	155	10	10	2,761
Oscoda	54	45	45	40	52	47	56	50	41	54	54	43	37	50	55	38	45	51	3	1	861
Otsego	209	157	180	171	181	160	141	152	139	152	149	133	157	128	123	116	117	124	10	5	2,704
Ottawa	1,521	1,197	1,136	1,244	1,171	1,131	1,098	1,053	1,058	1,069	1,020	970	956	869	823	752	772	726	53	23	18,642
Presque Isle	60	58	46	56	58	54	57	59	53	65	70	59	53	55	72	56	50	42	3	0	1,026
Roscommon	158	121	141	135	134	150	134	131	124	139	133	154	113	129	124	141	141	131	18	1	2,452
Saginaw	1,660	1,453	1,433	1,402	1,418	1,355	1,325	1,324	1,214	1,325	1,236	1,251	1,185	1,175	1,104	1,124	1,201	1,110	181	81	23,557
St. Clair	1,172	982	978	990	999	942	924	913	855	835	888	856	838	850	849	789	798	798	92	29	16,377
St. Joseph	601	509	561	548	507	516	500	520	489	459	475	416	410	381	373	363	378	336	40	14	8,396
Sanilac	325	301	254	282	264	272	272	260	268	268	256	272	262	255	244	257	277	243	35	9	4,876
Schoolcraft	56	46	45	50	43	52	51	45	38	37	48	40	46	43	38	36	42	44	1	0	801
Shiawassee	499	376	408	404	410	393	379	386	369	410	405	386	384	372	340	375	324	337	34	20	7,011
Tuscola	393	325	340	378	347	346	344	359	337	339	316	341	344	309	334	327	307	328	32	12	6,158
Van Buren	673	623	573	604	591	521	557	518	485	529	560	494	525	477	437	476	455	467	61	21	9,647
Washtenaw	1,684	1,387	1,278	1,229	1,241	1,163	1,180	1,025	1,062	1,025	959	946	934	873	842	804	853	835	92	46	19,458
Wayne	18,355	15,637	15,240	15,176	14,955	14,457	13,938	13,747	13,643	13,892	13,662	13,481	13,097	13,072	12,689	12,645	13,497	13,674	2,501	1,729	259,087
Wexford	349	271	294	286	266	268	243	219	229	217	209	240	189	199	192	176	181	189	18	8	4,243
x-Unassigned	37	66	51	54	52	51	40	43	40	39	33	30	50	23	29	32	21	35	2	0	728
Entire State	71,854	60,629	59,806	59,589	59,006	56,061	54,829	53,604	51,963	52,270	52,237	51,158	49,545	48,307	46,886	46,330	47,135	46,251	6,313	3,357	977,130

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
**Department of Human Services**

Quantity Printed: -0-  
Cost: Web Version only  
Approval: DHS Director

Department of Human Services (DHS) will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act, you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS office in your area.